



Show celebrates local heroes



The 125th anniversary North Coast National's big ticket event each night from October 21 to 23 in Lismore is the Arena Spectacular Celebrating Our Local Heroes. Bringing together hundreds of local performers and real life local heroes, the Arena Spectacular will feature crews from the NSW Police, SES, Ambulance Service, Surf Life Guards, Salvation Army, local soup kitchens, and of course the NSW Fire Service.

Tanya Burkhardt, pictured above, from the Mullumbimby Fire Brigade, is ready to kick up her heels and, with a crew made up from Mullumbimby, Bangalow, Lismore and Goonellabah, to demonstrate to the crowds just how essential fire fighters are in the community.

And right: adding a Nikki Webster-like flavour to the Arena Spectacular Celebrating Our Local Heroes each night at the North Coast National this week will be 10-year-old Bayley Kilpin, a student at the Cape Byron Rudolf Steiner School, who was selected from scores of hopeful young girls to sing the show-stopping number 'There's A Hero'.

Bayley's hoping her star turn at the Lismore Show will be the first step on her path to stardom. She's also studying at the Scarlett School of Contemporary Music in Newrybar to help her along the way.

See more at www.lismoreshow.org.au.

Photos Jeff 'Hero Sandwich' Dawson



'We are in deep trouble': Suzuki

Hans Lovejoy

Renowned scientist and author David Suzuki believes the planet is in deep trouble and the human race needs to take climate change seriously in order to survive. Suzuki will be speaking at the Bangalow A&I Hall on Wednesday October 27 at 7pm.

I asked him if the impacts of the permafrost melting could now be gauged. 'We have no idea what the longterm ecological consequences of these effects will be,' he said. 'Same with ocean acidification, we're all terrified but really don't know what will transpire.'

And what is his impression of our new PM Julia Gillard?

'I have no idea how Rudd was [as PM] but was disgusted that a party would dump the guy who led them to victory without even letting him have a go in one election. It only confirmed to me what a disgusting thing politics can be.'

Backing away

'Believe it or not, we don't hear much about Australia in our news. I gather the new leader has backed away from serious climate initiatives and that really worries me after the long years of Howard.'

So what current politician or leader is impressing you with progressive action towards environmental protection?

'Evo Morales [president of Bolivia], the first indigenous leader of any nation in the world.'

How can carbon offsets and/or taxes truly make a difference in light of the fact that there is no unified global position on polluting? Is leading by example the best we can hope for?

'Look to Sweden, which took climate change seriously and imposed a carbon tax in the 1990s. They now pay \$110 per tonne of carbon and have reduced emissions eight per cent below 1990 levels (thus exceeding the Kyoto targets) and their economy grew by 44 per cent during that time.'

'Too late'

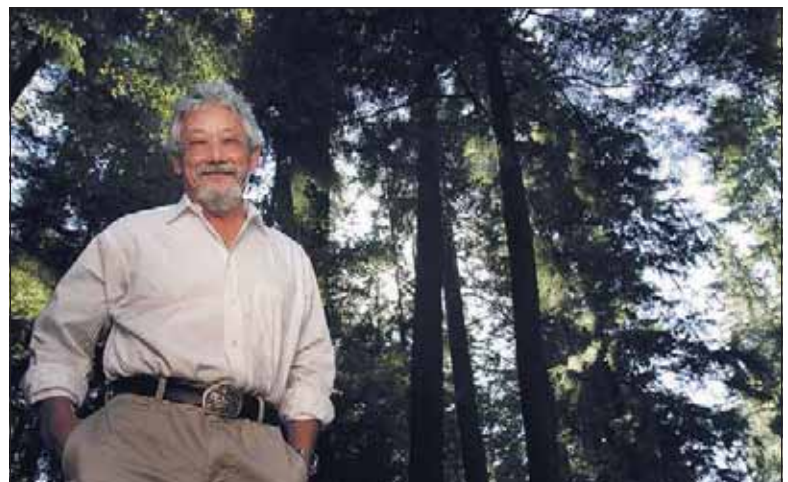
Do you remain an optimistic person? What keeps you optimistic in the face of ongoing environmental degradation?

'I am not an optimist or a pessimist. I am a scientist and can see where the curves all lead.'

'We are in deep trouble. Many environmentalists are now saying it's too late, that we've passed too many tipping points to go back.'

'I only have hope. I believe we don't know enough to say it's too late. Nature has a lot of secrets up her sleeve and is going to surprise us, no doubt not happily, but it is my hope that if we can give nature time and room, she may surprise us with a generosity we don't deserve. So we just have to do our best and hope.'

Tickets to David Suzuki's talk are \$15 and available from the Northern Rivers Writers Centre, Byron Bay, phone 6685 5115 or SCU Co-op Bookshop, phone 6621 4484.



Scientist and author David Suzuki. Photo Kent Kallbe



strength

I am **strong** in my body
and strong in my life

www.heartandsoulhealthclubs.com.au • 6685 5640 • 108 Bangalow Rd, Byron Bay

Now is the time... memberships from

\$11.95*

* Conditions apply \$50 administration fee

heart & soul
HEALTH CLUBS



byron
DENTAL SURGERY

Dr Rod Whitehead
BScHon (Canada), BDS (QLD)

- *Naturopathically Approved Removal of Amalgam*
- **Cosmetic Solutions** you can trust
- Modern, relaxed, biocompatible dentistry
- 'On the spot' bulk billing for EPC patients
- 'On the day' emergency appointments

Dr Brian Tracey working Fridays
7/14 Middleton Street, Byron Bay • 02 6680 7774

Coolamon Gardens Nursery

- Natives & Grasses
- Palms & Rainforest
- Heliconias & Gingers
- Garden Ornamentals
- Indoors & Ferns

for all your plants and gardening advice

Open 7 days - Ocean Shores end Coolamon Scenic Dr.
ph 6680 5505 mob 0438 771 613

MICHAEL CURRIE
FUNERALS

'Gentle Dignity'

Affordable Funerals with the Shire's only **locally** owned Funeral home

Mullumbimby
15 Towers Drive, 6684 6232

@Lightforce Computers
Insane iMac Sale!
On Sealed Box!
STOCK RUNNING LOW - BUY NOW!
21.5" & 27" iMacs w/Full Apple Warranty!

iMac MB950X/A
21.5" LCD 3.06 GHz C2E
4Gb RAM • 500Gb HD
Orig. \$1588 **NOW \$1349**
Our Final Stock - 'New in Box'
With Full Apple Warrantee
Add 2Gb Add'l RAM: \$49 Add Appicare for \$229

iMac MC413X/A
21.5" LCD 3.06 GHz C2D
6Gb RAM • 1000Gb HD
Orig. \$1999 **NOW \$1449**
Previous 'top line' 21.5" m
With Full Apple Warranty
Add MS Home Office 2008 \$199 Add Appicare for \$229

iMac MB952X/A
27" LCD 3.06 GHz C2D
6Gb RAM • 1000Gb HD
Orig. \$2199 **NOW \$1849**
Our Final Stock - 'New in Box'
With Full Apple Warrantee
Add MS Home Office 2008 \$199 Add Appicare for \$229

Apple Authorised Reseller
Lightforce Computers
02 6685 8796
1/10 Brigantine St. in the Arts & Industry Estate
Byron Bay 6685 8796 • See Website for easy Directions
hrs: m-th 9-6 • fri 9-5 • sat 9-1 www.lightforce.com.au

All the breast from Byron Shire

Victoria Cosford

The fruits of women filmmakers will be screened in Byron Bay over four sessions, thanks to the Byron Bay Breast Cancer Support Group. Comprising 25 shorts and one feature film, the 16th annual World of Women (WOW) Film Festival is being screened locally as a fundraiser for the Group, supported by the Byron Community and Cultural Centre where the films will be shown.

This short film festival promotes and awards the talents of female directors, producers, writers, editors and cinematographers in the Australian and international film industry - and returns to Byron Bay after a period of several years. The films cover a huge range of subjects and are organised annually by Women In Film & Television NSW. For women filmmakers 2010 has been a triumphant year, being the first in

which women have won both Best Director and Best Film at the Academy Awards.

According to BBBCSG coordinator Barb Pinter, this event is the group's first major fundraiser where the funds are going back to the local breast cancer group. 'We need to draw the crowds plus the WOW films are great!' she told *The Echo*.

WOW Sessions 1 and 2 will screen at Byron Theatre (Community Centre) on Saturday October 30 at 1 pm and 3 pm. Session 3 screens on Saturday November 6 at 11 am and Session 4 on Saturday December 4 at 11 am.

A four-session pass costs \$25 or \$20 concession and bookings can be made by calling 6680 8893 or at www.byroncentre.com.au/whats-on/buy-tickets (with booking fee). Details of all four sessions are online at www.wift.org/wow/WOW_tour.htm.



Raw staff Andy, Shantelle, Chris Blair and Belle went all out for the McGrath Foundation's awareness campaign. Photo Eve Jeffery



A scene from *Four of a Kind*, one of the WOW films.

More Crackers and Jam

Last year a successful inaugural event was launched on the North Coast. Crackers And Jam was a creative arts initiative that combined the talents of people who were often marginalised through their struggle with mental illnesses, homelessness and or drug and alcohol issues.

Organiser of Crackers And Jam and Music Director Anna Honeychurch-Sansom of On

Track Community Programs with the support of other local businesses and community managed organisations have decided to stage this moving event again. Performers' stories captured on film will be part of a performance on November 26 at 7pm at the Bangalow A&I Hall. Tickets can be purchased at Barebones Art Space 6687 1393 and Private Life, Byron Bay. 6685 6734.

Hundreds of hairdressers across Australia are coming up rosy this month as part of Pink Me, a fundraising campaign for the McGrath Foundation in celebration of Breast Cancer Awareness Month and Chris Blair and the team at Raw Hair Design have gone mad jumping on the pink wagon.

When Chris found out that Raw was the only hairdresser between Burleigh Heads and Casino to take part in the event, he and his staff got to work to turn the salon into a pink paradise. 'We spent a weekend painting the walls pink,' says Chris. 'We have pink curtains and we had pink shirts made.'

'We have the beautiful pink balloon archway over the door which the centre management provided for us. I am hoping by going to such extreme lengths that we not only raise awareness, but that this will be

a challenge for other salons in the shire to join in next year.' Last Wednesday the whole shopping centre at Ocean Shores went pink with staff members at Bi-Lo sporting something in the colour and others wearing costumes and pink wigs to help raise awareness.

Chris said that a lot of people have been blown away by the pink-ness and he feels it has helped raise awareness about breast cancer.

'It has been a bit of fun,' says Chris. 'It has also been important to me to help with the campaign as I work with women all day long and I have had clients who have been affected by cancer. It touches so many people.'

So far Raw has raised \$2,000 and they have a raffle that will run until the end of the month. Anyone wanting tickets can buy them at the front desk.

Make your community count.
Census 2011
District Managers
required in your area.

see today's
recruitment
classifieds

Australian Bureau of Statistics
Census
100 years 1911-2011
9 August 2011

A night of divine chanting with...

TONELOKA
Bhaians & Kirtans

VENUE:
The Lotus Temple
5 Wollongbar St, Byron Bay
\$15/\$10
Food available (lovingly made by the Lotus Temple)

Tone Loka are singers and musicians from the Chant Melbourne collective. They are one of the leading lights of the burgeoning Melbourne chant scene.

www.chantyoga.com

Old timers in a league of their own

John Campbell

For some functions you respectfully have a shave and polish your shoes before you present yourself.

Such was the case when I dropped in at the Buddha Bar last Friday to report on a reunion for members of Australia's 1959 Rugby League Kangaroos. Touring Great Britain, France and Italy, the party of twenty-six was away from home and loved ones for over three months, in which time they played a staggering thirty-seven games, mostly in the north of England, but also at venues as far afield as Marseilles and Padua – it was a workload that their modern counterparts would not contemplate.

It was different then

In our age of mass produced legends and pampered sporting celebrities, the fourteen veterans who gathered for a convivial beer before lunch were a reminder of an era when footy stars really were no different from their supporters in the outer.

For a start, they all had to hold down real jobs to make ends meet.

'I was a butcher, a bouncer, and on weekends I drove the ghost train at Manly wharf. It's just how it was back then,' Wests hard man Noel Kelly told me.

As a policeman, the great St George lock Johnny Raper needed to apply for leave without pay to be included on the journey. 'And while we were gone we only got eleven quid a week,' he recalled. 'But nobody had money in those days,' said Wests centre Harry Wells, without the slightest hint of resentment or envy.



Members of the 1959 Rugby League Kangaroos in Byron Bay last week. Photo Eve Jeffery

'Yeah, that's right,' Raper added. 'And we had to do all our own washing and sew the buttons on our jerseys when they came off.'

The theme was expanded on by prop forwards Dud Beattie and Gary Purcell who, by way of introduction, proudly boasted that 'not only are we Queenslanders, we're from Ipswich.'

'We had a coach [Clive Churchill] and a couple of team managers, otherwise we were left to our own devices. If we got hurt they'd just cart us off to the local infirmary,' Beattie rolled his eyes, 'I mean, gawd, they even go away with team psychologists now!'

'Apart from all that, though, jeez we had fun, didn't we,' Kelly nailed the prevailing mood. 'We were young ... keen...'

'And it was one in, all in,' Raper smiled

Historically, they were the last tourists to lose a series in England, going down 2-1 after winning the opening Test 22-14 at Swinton, being pipped 11-10 at Leeds and 18-12 at Wigan's

famous Central Park.

Raper, incidentally, is adamant that they should have taken out the decider, 'but the sergeant major [referee] Eric Clay saw to it that we didn't.' Beattie concurred, philosophically, 'that was the trouble over there. We always had to play under Pommie refs.'

Australia dominates

But after generations of English ascendancy, the 1959 Kangaroos were to set the platform on which Australia's dominance of the code would soon be established, many from that group featuring prominently in the stellar 1963 side.

With perfect timing, the big screen above the bar came to life, showing archival footage of the Roos doing battle with the Old Enemy. It was met with an eager call from the Newtown five-eighth Tony Brown. 'Hey, let's go watch that!'

The boys sat transfixed by the grainy, black and white action, reacting with appropriate grunts and jibes – watch-

ing themselves as they once were, half a century now flown by, reliving every tackle and every pass, remembering Lancashire's mud and sleet, Yorkshire's strange brogue ... Quick hands suddenly sent the ball along the English backline to the black winger Billy Boston, who scored in the corner. His try was met with stern silence. These blokes still give no quarter.

The 1959 Kangaroos are a bit rickety and gouty these days, with plenty of worn joints and bung limbs and not a lot of hair between them. But their handshakes are firm, their language florid, their bearing forthright and their eyes still shot with the steel that elevated them to the Green and Gold.

To a man they said that what they valued most from their experience was the friendships that they'd formed – not that you would have needed to be told that. The room breathed warm and lasting companionship.

I left feeling that I had walked among giants.

FOCUS on home

select & CREATE



Select your fabric from the **homemakers select Fabric Collection**. Then choose your style from leading Australian manufacturers and create your own unique sofa or suite.



NEW

DONNA Sofa Collection
Create your own sofa combination with this very modern sofa selection. Each sofa is available in a wide range of fabrics from the exclusive **homemakers select Fabric Collection**. Three seater and two seater sofa pair **\$1699** Chair **\$799**.



NEW

TITAN Corner Suite
This corner suite with chaise is an investment in style and comfort. The ample cushioning and sensuous Warwick fabric entices you to let go and relax. Available in a range of modern fabrics from the exclusive range of **homemakers select Fabric Collection** **\$1999**.



CLEO Sofa Bed
A sofa by day and a bed by night. Along with its own side table the Cleo is versatile and stylish. Available in your choice of fabric from the **homemakers select Fabric Collection** **\$1099**.

homemakers
furniture and bedding

BRIDGLANDS
MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2511

Unique gifts & furnishings

made to order FURNITURE

BYRON DESIGNWORKS
the essence of home. the colours of spring.

3 ti-tree plce. arts & industrial estate byron bay 66855714

Introducing the Solar Wizard.
We are committed to a greener future.

Distributed by Robert Bosch Australia Pty. Ltd.

UP TO \$2,500 in Government Incentives

- ▶ Premium quality materials
- ▶ Available in electric or gas boosted
- ▶ Wide range of sizes available
- ▶ Frost protection
- ▶ Reduces green houses emissions
- ▶ Saves you money
- ▶ Comprehensive warranties provides peace of mind

Invented for life

Supply and install packages available. Lic 221550C **CALL 6685 7779**

OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Saturday 7am - 9pm, Sunday 8am - 9pm



SAVE \$11.31 KG

\$8⁹⁹ kg

Whole Economy Rib Fillet



SAVE \$4.00 KG

\$4⁹⁹ kg

Y Bone Blade Steak



SAVE \$10.00 KG

\$7⁹⁹ kg

Triple Smoked Ham



SAVE \$1.20 EACH

\$2³⁹ ea

Golden Circle Fruit Juice 2L vars (12¢ per 100ml)



SAVE \$10.00 EACH

\$19⁹⁹ ea

Red Island Extra Virgin Olive Oil 3L (66¢ per 100ml)

COMMUNITY CHEST



Byron Bay Supa IGA has helped raise \$865.50 for WIRES (Wildlife Information Rescue and Education Service)



SAVE 90¢ KG

79¢ kg

Watermelon



SAVE 20¢ EACH

4 \$1 for

Kiwi fruit



SAVE 6¢* PER LITRE ON FUEL
Terms & Conditions Apply

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



Cnr. Bayshore Drive & Sunrise Boulevard
Ph: 02 6680 7455
Fax: 02 6680 9755



Fashion puts spring in Bangalow's step

From babies to Burlesque, the Bangalow Fashion Parade had it all.

Three-year-old Aria Evans modelled for Echidna Place children's wear at last Thursday's 'Spring into Bangalow' Chamber of Commerce event at the A&I Hall.

As well as raising much-needed funds for the Bangalow Community Children's Centre, Spring into Bangalow provided a platform for local businesses and designers to showcase their latest spring/summer collections.

For more photos check the what's new section of offmyfacebook.com.au.

Photo Jeff 'Dedicated Follower Of Anything' Dawson



Northern Rivers celebrates a feast of local food

Victoria Cosford

The inaugural Northern Rivers Regional Food Celebration kicks off in Lismore from October 21 to 23. An initiative of Northern Rivers Food, it will be a vibrant new element to the North Coast National Exhibition, the largest regional show in Australia – which will also celebrate its 125th anniversary. Included will also be a Sustainability Living Expo.

One of the masterminds of the event is local and regional sustainable food ambassador consultant Alison Drover. Her aim is to develop an event which showcases and celebrates the Northern Rivers as a food-producing region. Alison works with business and community to support local food and sustainability and corporate responsibility. She has a reputation for designing creative events which connect people, planet and plate.

It was Alison's idea to change the name from Food Expo to Food Celebration. 'I thought the name sounded like a Sexpo,' she told *The Echo*, 'and thought that celebration was more in keeping with recognising and celebrating our producers.' She said that one of the biggest challenges was to come up with an inviting program which defied the perception 'that it's dag-



Celebration organiser Alison Drover.

wood dogs and herbal teas.' Over three days visitors will be able to meet growers and producers and discover the rich biodiversity of the region. There will be a caravan of food affordable to families and sold by the plate – Hayter's Hill beef burgers with crushed local tomatoes and local macadamia oil, perhaps – as well as an

indigenous element. 'It's part of my passion,' said Alison. 'Indigenous food needs to be mainstream. We need to get people to use and create products in this region and if you can't find a certain ingredient you should look at indigenous foods to substitute.'

CWA ladies will be making scones from scratch; local chefs will do cooking demonstrations; gardening 'guru' Phil Dudman will show visitors how to grow their own food with a special demonstration food garden of seasonal produce. There will be hints on how to shop locally, a macadamia nut-cracking competition and a butcher on hand to explain the different cuts of meat. 'We also want to show people that farmers markets are for everybody, not just for the highbrow consumer,' Alison said. 'The brief was not to make this event highbrow because we want people to eat local every day.'

The Regional Food Celebration will be held within Lismore's historic showgrounds. 'It's all about making local food accessible,' said Alison, 'for example, commonsense things like not having Fountain Tomato Sauce on burgers. We anticipate that this event will become a must-do on the foodie calendar. I hope one day there'll be show bags!'

strangetrader.com

Home to the most beautiful objects from around the globe.

www.strangetrader.com

Shop 4 Byron Arcade, 13 Lawson Street, Byron Bay, NSW 2481.
Tel +61 2 66 855 888 info@strangetrader.com

mattress Xpress

BYRON BAY 6685 5212
16 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON BAY

BALLINA 6686 8689
47 RIVER ST, BALLINA

'SPINAL LATEX' QUEEN MATTRESS
SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY PRICE
LATEX/WOOL/BAMBOO POCKET SPRING
\$999
OFFER ENDS OCT 31 AUSTRALIAN MADE

'ECHO' 4 PIECE SUITE
~~\$1699~~
\$1299

QUEEN INNERSPRING MATTRESS
\$229
FREE! DELIVERY LOCAL AREA
AUSTRALIAN MADE

QUALITY COSTS LESS AT MATTRESSXPRESS

fig tree restaurant byron bay

HOW SLOW IS YOUR FOOD?
Our new **Slow Food Menu**, focusing on fantastic local produce grown as naturally as possible, is comprised of tasting-size dishes to order as you feel.

FARMERS MARKET DINNERS
Menus created from the Byron Bay Farmers Market's freshest local and organic produce every Thursday.
6-Courses \$65 or 4-Courses \$45

TIME TO PLAN A CHRISTMAS PARTY?
Menus starting from \$45 per person. Book today!

A LA CARTE DINING AT THE FIG TREE
LUNCH: Friday - Sunday
DINNER: Thursday - Saturday
2-Course Set Menu \$30 | 6-Course Tasting Menu \$65

4 SUNRISE LANE, EWINGSDALE NSW | 02 66 847 273
FIGTREERESTAURANT.COM.AU

Bernardi's
Milano - Brunswick Heads
Artisan Gelato Premium Ice Cream since 1974

Gelato & Espresso Bar
BRUNSWICK HEADS
Now Open 7 Days
Pizza night Friday & Saturday
Open till late

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT
Now serving Cafe style menu
smoothies, Juice & Much more
Summer is here. Come in for a lick
of our Gelati Ice-Cream made on site.

Ph: 6685 1988
22 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads

LOCAL LIQUOR
THERE'S ONE NEAR YOU

@ THE COURT HOUSE HOTEL MULLUMBIMBY

YELLOWGLEN RANGE
\$6.99 BOTTLE

WOODSTOCK & COLA
\$5.50 CTN (375ml cans)

BLACK DOUGLAS SCOTCH
2 FOR \$60.00

MOET & CHANDON BRUT NV
BOTTLE \$59.99

SUNDAY 24TH OCT 2-5pm
BREWSTER BROS
from THE ANGELS - Tix on sale

MELBOURNE CUP
BOOK NOW FOR LUNCHEON
WWW.LOCALLIQUOR.COM.AU

NORTHERN RIVERS CARPOOL
www.nrcarpool.org

Save money and carpool - join online today

Sultry Sista

CLOSING DOWN SALE 50% OFF

so funky right now!

PLUS SOME NEW STOCK AND MUST-HAVE CHRISTMAS GIFTS...ALSO RETRO FURN AND BRIC-A-BRAC

Across from the Empire Cafe Mullumbimby

FREE! Home Sustainability Assessments

- Great rebates are still available for Water Tanks, Solar Power, Solar Hot Water & More! We provide free advice on these items
- Find out which ones you can claim while they still last!
- Save Money on your bills and do your bit for the environment
- FREE tailored sustainability report on your home.
- Power Bills have just risen again! Now is the time to act!

This FREE service ends in November!

Australian Government Green Loans For more details visit www.environment.gov.au/greenloans

To book with a local accredited assessor call 0434 954 938

Sponsors come on board for arts classic

The dates for Byron's next Arts Classic are set at Friday January 7, 2011, through to Thursday 13. Plans are underway to proudly support the legions of artists around the area, by displaying their diverse styles and works in the Byron Community Centre. The four categories are paintings; works on paper; photography; and sculpture.

'Like so many other events, the Byron Arts Classic brings the community together on many levels,' say organisers. 'Besides the artistic community, it includes professionals from the art world, and those generous local business people who act as sponsors.'

'New sponsors Southern Cross Credit Union, Byron Art Supplies and Mali Doran. Front row: Lyndie Dennehy, Marketing Officer, Southern Cross Credit Union, Tess Cullen, Arts Classic Coordinator, Jaquie Doran and Rio Doran. Byron Shire Council and Chris Lonergan have chosen to support this event for the second year.'



Classic sponsors. Back row: Rene Urry, Byron Art Supplies and Mali Doran. Front row: Lyndie Dennehy, Marketing Officer, Southern Cross Credit Union, Tess Cullen, Arts Classic Coordinator, Jaquie Doran and Rio Doran.

Byron Shire Council and Chris Lonergan have chosen to support this event for the second year.

'The reason I support the Byron Arts Classic financially and by entering my own art, is that art is a vital component of a healthy society, and art adds to the spiritual health of communities,' says Chris Lonergan. 'Without art as a vehicle for expression we are less than amoeba.'

Most of the prizes have found their sponsors, yet there is an opportunity still for those with a community spirit to come on board and support this event.

Organisers say the Byron Arts Classic is held at a time of year when tourists come here in droves expecting something different.

For prospective artists, application will be available in early November and if you would like to be a sponsor contact Tess Cullen at artsclassic@byroncentre.com.au.

THE MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL 2010

THURS 25 - SUN 28 NOVEMBER

4 DAYS, 8 VENUES OVER 100 PERFORMANCES & WORKSHOPS

KAKI KING (USA) • SALMONELLA DJ SOUND SYSTEM (NZ)
 PIETA BROWN (USA) • CORNERSTONE ROOTS (NZ) • WASHINGTON
 HARRY JAMES ANGUS (CAT EMPIRE) • TIJUANA CARTEL • KING TIDE • MAMA KIN
 TINPAN ORANGE • NANO STERN (CHILE) • MARY GAUTHIER (USA)
 JEN CLOHER • JORDIE LANE • SARA TINDLEY • VINCE JONES • DICK & CHRISTA HUGHES
 OKA • MORGANICS • ALI BABA • DECLAN KELLY • LUCIE THORNE • JOJO SMITH • JACKIE MARSHALL • GYAN
 DJOLPA MCKENZIE • YESHE • SAL KIMBER & THE ROLLIN' WHEEL • LEAH FLANAGAN • THE RHYTHM HUNTERS
 WAITING FOR GUINNESS • MOJO JUJU & THE SNAKE OIL MERCHANTS • FLAP! • WILD STRINGS
 GLOBAL RHYTHM NATION • SCARLETT AFFECTION • LOREN KATE • THE RE-MAINS • JUZZIE SMITH
 GHOST MOUNTAIN • THE VIEW FROM MADELEINE'S COUCH • THE YEARLINGS • CHRISTIAN PYLE • M JACK BEE
 HEATH CULLEN & THE 45 • GLENY RAE VIRUS & HER PLAYBOYS • ILONA HARKER • ANDREA SOLER
 THE DOWNSTAIRS MIX-UP • REBECCA IRELAND • LANEWAY • PETE C & THE SOULSHAKERS
 ASA BROOMHALL • INVISIBLE FRIEND • METHOD • PENNY LARKINS & CARL PANNUZZO • KARL FARREN
 THE MULLUMBIMBY FOLK CLUB • BAND WAGON • THE PITTS FAMILY CIRCUS • THE AMAZING DRUMMING MONKEYS
 CURLY COUSINS • THE SLOW SHOW • SPIKEY & FRIENDS • SPACE COWBOY & ZOE L'AMOUR • JOEL SALOM • WORKSHOPS
 GLASS LOVE (SCREENING) • LOVE & ANARCHY (SCREENING) • CONSPIRACY THEORY TALKS • YOUTH MENTORSHIP • THE MAGIC BUS AND MUCH MORE

WWW.MULLUMMUSICFESTIVAL.COM

TIX ALSO AVAILABLE: THE FESTIVAL HOTLINE - 02 66846195, ALL MUSIC & VISION: BYRON BAY, LISMORE & BALLINA, RAW STORE: MULLUMBIMBY MUSIC BIZARRE: LISMORE & BARE BONES: BANGALOW

ABC North Coast Echo linknet

Sustainable living event to be held at Tyagarah

The Sustainable Living Community Event - combining the 6th Living Together Gathering with the 4th Eagle Farm Open Weekend - is on this weekend, October 23 and 24, from 10am on both days.

'This free community event promises a diverse and full weekend of activities for the whole family,' say organisers.

'As well as exhibits, displays, demos, and interactive presentations on local projects, enterprises and products supporting a sustainable, resilient and healthy future for our region, there will be opportunities to learn how to make soil-improving bio-char; to enjoy the vitality and full flavour of local farmers markets organic produce and freshly-baked bread and pizzas straight from Eagle Farm's great earthen wood-fired oven; to watch quality films; to take part in workshops for personal health

and wellbeing; to deepen connection to the Original People and Culture of Australia; to be uplifted by the calibre and heart of local performance artists in the Saturday night Peace Concert; and even to delight in the sweetness of a Birthday Party for a one-year-old - as we look to our future!'

Setup begins on Wednesday, October 20, continuing from 10am to sunset on the Thursday and Friday. All community members who have some time available to help with raising the Big Dome, Peace Banner, etc are most welcome. Please call Dudley Leggett on 6685 3719 or 0432 856 464 to volunteer.

Eagle Farm is situated just off the Pacific Highway, off Greys Lane, next to Byron Bay Ballooning, Tyagarah Airport. To see the program and/or to register your participation, go to www.livingtogethernetwork.net.

Schoolies volunteers needed

The Schoolies event in Byron Bay is only weeks away now.

Ten thousand school leavers from all around Australia are expected to come to Byron to celebrate the end of Year 12.

This year the Byron Schoolies Safety Response is once again recruiting volunteers for the Schoolies HUB in order to help make the young visitors welcome and ensure that they enjoy a safe celebration.

The HUB will be open 24/7 for the 18 days of School Leavers Celebrations from November 19 until December 6.

Volunteers will be rostered on for shifts of four hours around the clock.

Last year 66 local volunteers worked the Schoolies HUB along with assistance from the

Red Frogs and also local organisation YWAM (Youth With A Mission).

This year the aim is to find 100 local volunteers who would like to give some of their time to the HUB.

Volunteers who sign up before November will have an opportunity to receive free training in Senior First Aid.

Registration forms must be filled in and can be collected from the Byron Youth Service offices in the Youth Activities Centre (YAC), 1 Gilmore Crescent, Byron Bay.

For more information about volunteering contact Schoolies HUB coordinator Nicqui Yazdi on 0402 0131 77 or email byronschooliessafetyresponse@yahoo.com.au.

Help wanted in a roundabout fashion

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

Elaine Robinson has been tending the garden in the traffic island near the Mullumbimby High School for almost 30 years and boy, is she tired.

Elaine says the project started as a small roundabout in the '80s to help beautify the town to compete in the Tidy Towns project. Elaine says that when the high school created a turnaround, the garden was enlarged and the Tidy Towns crew made it into a beautiful garden but after all these years, Elaine is happy for someone else to take over the care of the project.

'It probably needs a working bee,' says Elaine. 'A few hours by a group of people to whip



it into shape, then all it needs is a couple of hours every two months or so to keep up with the weeds.'

Elaine says that she will happily train the new gardeners and that anyone interested can call her on 6684 2627.

Nick helps Fatherhood build better dads



Fatherhood program facilitator Scott Longden, left, with donor Nick Stevens.

Victoria Cosford

Nick Stevens was so impressed by the 'Building Better Dads' program that he has offered a sizable donation to it. 'Building Better Dads' is a three-year old Fatherhood project initiative for expectant and new fathers. It offers ante- and post-natal education, support and mentoring and is delivered in a number of locations in the Northern Rivers region of NSW.

According to program facilitator Scott Longden, the

program is the only one of its kind in the world. 'We've literally paved the way with this program,' he told *The Echo*. 'There's not a lot of conversation about post-natal depression among men. There's still no policy - we're working to change that at a national level. We've been trying to get paid paternity leave for ages.'

The program was developed in partnership with the North Coast Area Health Service, with funding provided by the federal government's Department of Families, Housing,

Community Services and Indigenous Affairs. It is provided at no charge.

Scott said that about 50 per cent of those fathers who come have heard about it through word-of-mouth. 'Everyone's raving about it! Held every two months, it runs over a 3-week period and covers aspects like nappy changing, baby-bathing and 'a lot of stuff about labour', said Scott.

The next program is in November. For further information, call 6621 4839 or visit www.fatherhood.com.au.

POINCIANA
FOOD BAR CAFE MUSIC

We're open seven days a week from 8:00am. Breakfast is available all day on weekends & until 1:00pm on weekdays. Our tasty Lunch menu kicks in at noon until 3:00pm. Licensed with great beer, wine & cocktail lists. Wireless Internet available throughout the café. Great Coffee, Food & Music served daily!

55 Station Street Mullumbimby 02 6684 4036
www.poincianacafe.com

Tursa Employment & Training

Your Regional Employment & Training Services Provider

Need Staff? Need Work? call 1800 670 914

Need Training? call 1800 266 425

BYRON BAY 30 Fletcher Street
Ph. (02) 6685 8211 Email: tursa.byron@tursa.com.au

MULLUMBIMBY Shop 1, 97-99 Stuart Street
Ph: (02) 66 841822 Email: tursa.mullum@tursa.com.au

BRUNSWICK HEADS Shop 1, Fingal Court Arcade
7 Fingal Street Ph: (02) 66 850466
Email: tursa.bheads@tursa.com.au

www.tursa.com.au

NO FEES!

CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Ballina • Bellingen • Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Casino • Coffs Harbour • Coolangatta • Grafton • Kingscliff • Kyogle • Lismore • Maclean • Mullumbimby • Murwillumbah • Nambucca Heads • Nerang • Oxenford • Robina • Southport • South Tweed Heads • Yamba • Woolgoolga

A world class sustainable event venue for the Byron Shire

The proposal for a permanent sustainable cultural event venue on North Byron Parklands' 660 acre site at Yelgun is now on public exhibition with the NSW Department of Planning. Your supportive submission will make all the difference to the success of the proposal.

- The event usage proposed is in grazed pasturelands covering less than 50% of the site, leaving the majority for habitat use and bush regeneration.
- Approval has been sought for up to 20 days of events each year:
 - Minor events - less than 300 patrons - no daily limits proposed
 - Small events - 300 to 3,000 patrons - no more than 4 event days per year
 - Moderate events - 3000 - 10,000 patrons - no more than 4 event days per year
 - Major events - 10,000 - 35,000* patrons - no more than 12 event days per year. Splendour in the Grass would occupy 3 of these 12 days.

It would take many years to build to this capacity. One or two major events would be held in the first year.

* Incremental capacity increases from 35,000 would only be sought based on achieving stringent performance criteria covering a range of aspects such as traffic, noise, ecology etc. Extensive studies have shown that a manageable long term upper limit of patrons for a major event is 50,000.

A later stage proposes a conference centre with a capacity of up to 180 people, a cultural centre covering indigenous and non-indigenous history from the immediate area, a depot and office for a rainforest restoration team and a nursery for rainforest and bush tucker plants.

- The application details extensive commitments to avoid where possible or otherwise mitigate impacts upon the residential amenity of those living around the site. Please see our website.

North Byron Parklands will, when operating at capacity:

- Distribute over \$100,000.00 annually to local community groups through the North Byron Parklands Community Grants Program. The Program will commence with the first major event held.
- Inject \$192.6 million (total multiplier effect) into the national economy annually. \$40.88 million will be direct expenditure, with a further \$151.72 million flow on effect (suppliers, etc). RPS Group 2010
- Create 210 full time equivalent jobs. RPS Group 2010

We value your support

To support the proposal please go to our website and take five minutes to write a submission.

community@northbyronparklands.com
9475 5046 www.northbyronparklands.com

Culture Community Economy

Mullumbimby Dental Centre

Medicare EPC & Teen Dental Plan
We are pleased to offer bulk billing to all eligible patients that have received a voucher from Medicare or an EPC referral from their GP

For detailed information about our practice and the services we offer please visit our practice website

www.mullumdental.com.au

Tel 02 66842644

soulbuds are coming



yummymummy Fitness

Class times: 12pm on Wednesdays and Fridays at Old St Finbarr's Hall. For more info or to book call Lisa on 0429 878 902. lisa@yummymummyfitness.com.au www.yummymummyfitness.com.au

What's proposed for the Parklands?

Hans Lovejoy

I sent a number of questions to Splendour In The Grass organiser Jessica Ducrou and Parklands general manager Mat Morris on plans for the North Byron Parklands site at Yelgun. Here are some of the answers we had room for this week:

Splendour has previously stated that Council's events policy was too 'restrictive' at 17,500 per day. Why is this workable for the Blues Festival but not for Splendour?

Jessica Ducrou: Splendour has been unable to evolve in the creative direction we envisage because we haven't had a suitable venue. In the future we would like to broaden the arts and music appeal and cater to a wider taste. That might include country, world, folk and jazz music alongside our ever expanding arts platform. We would like people to attend for our exclusive art exhibitions, attending our workshop program or listening to an esteemed current af-

fairs commentator. Splendour is much more than music. To be frank, these ideas require space and cost money. This, plus the strong demand for our tickets, has meant that we require more than 17,500 tickets to Splendour each year. We understand there has to be a balance between an enjoyable experience for those attending and the comfort of the community we reside in.

Can you confirm how many festivals you are wanting to hold per year including the numbers of people at each?

Mat Morris: The proposal allows for a range of events from small community events to major events including Splendour in the Grass. In total events could be held on the site up to 20 days each year, not including events of under 300 patrons. However it will take many years to build to this number of event days. Only one or two major events could occur in the first year of operation.

Extensive studies have shown that a manageable long term upper limit of patrons at the 660 acre North Byron Parklands site is 50,000 for a major event; however, incremental capacity increases from 35,000 would only be sought based on achieving stringent performance criteria covering a range of aspects such as traffic, noise, ecology etc.

North Byron Parklands would need to demonstrate that it had complied with or bettered the 13 operational standards before capacity increases could be considered.

What organisations, apart from Tourism NSW, support this development?

Mat Morris: North Byron Parklands have been consult-

ing extensively with a wide range of community, government, arts and business organisations. We ask that people make up their minds on the facts of the application. Pleasingly we have received an overwhelmingly positive response through letters and phone calls. The state government assessment process for the application will take into account the level of support for the project.

A water and waste water treatment plant are part of the project application on the state government's website. Will the site be completely self sufficient? How much of the Shire's water, sewerage, refuse and road infrastructure will be put under pressure from this development?

Mat Morris: The site is strategically located some 1km from the Yelgun interchange, thus resulting in most traffic not using much at all of the local road system. North Byron Parklands will undertake comprehensive recycling and waste recovery, thus minimising the impact of refuse facilities. The site is planned to have its own water and sewer facilities in stage 2 which will result in water cycle self-sufficiency.

An RTA report to Council (July 24, 2009) says they will close the Yelgun interchange north-bound off ramp, redirecting traffic via the off ramp at Brunswick River and the Brunswick Valley Way, through Ocean Shores. Are you confident that these disruptions will be of little inconvenience to residents?

Mat Morris: There is always the potential for a first time event to prove more challenging than initially thought. We

do a lot of preparation work, traffic modelling with traffic engineers and the RTA, NSW Police and other stakeholders. Our intention is to make it as convenient as possible to the local community.

The economic impact assessment of the site estimated the economic benefit to the Northern Rivers region to be 192.6 million dollars, when the Parklands are running at capacity. Is this figure inclusive of the triple bottom line (transparency and accountability for economic, environmental and social corporate performance)?

Mat Morris: The \$192 million figure is an estimate of the total (national) economic multiplier effect of the event in Year 5 of operation. Corresponding figures are provided for the first four years. The number gets larger as the usage of the Parklands will increase over time. In Year 5 we estimate the initial effects will be \$40.88m.

This is the initial effect that in turn triggers a flow-on through the economy and these are attributed as Production Induced Effects and Consumption Induced Effects. Thus the Initial Effect of \$40m (in Year 5) will trigger an estimated \$151.7m of activity in the economy.

The regional benefits that are expected to accrue include an estimated \$3,601,764 in total expenditure on accommodation in Year 1, increasing to \$4,960,438 in Year 5; an estimated \$5,375,520 in total expenditure on meals and other items in Year 1, increasing to \$7,606,289 in Year 5; and direct employment (maintenance and management) to increase from an estimated 41 EFT employee jobs in Year 1 to 59 EFT employee jobs in Year 5.

HOLDSWORTH HOUSE | MEDICAL PRACTICE

We welcome
Dr Kim JACKMAN

Dr Michelle WALSH
Dr John CHUAH
Dr Dunstan THOMPSON
Dr Charles McDONALD

37 Fletcher St
Byron Bay NSW
M-F 9am-5pm
02 6680 7211



Check out this Unbeatable Deal...

- ✓ A FREE Nokia Mobile Phone
- ✓ Home Phone Line Rental
- ✓ Mobile Call Credits of \$150 per month
- ✓ Unlimited Local Phone Calls from home

ONLY \$65 PER MONTH

LOCALL AUSTRALIS
INTERNET & PHONE SERVICES

Call us on
1800 288 871
www.australis.net



"I never want to have to cross the street to avoid you."

David Runciman

For the last 16 years, David's company has manufactured blinds, security doors, screens, awnings and patio covers for homes and businesses throughout Byron Shire. He never wants to avoid a customer in the street, so he insists on first-class quality and backs up what he says. Call Dave for a quote... he'll see you're right!



Throughout Byron Shire
BRUNSWICK HEADS
BBLINDS & AWNINGS
14 Bonanza Drive Billinudgel 6680 4353

'Free Man' cycles around the globe

Story & photo Victoria Cosford

A Brazilian man cycling around the world stopped off in Byron Bay on his southward leg. Danilo Perrotti Machado, 29, left his home town of Belo Horizonte more than two years ago to start his 'Free Man' project.

He is donating all proceeds to the charity Free Child, which helps vulnerable children in his home country and frees them from situations of risk. He arrived in Darwin from East Timor on September 1, and plans to wind up the trip on November 11, 2011, by which stage he will have cycled through five continents and 50 countries. Apart from raising funds, Danilo's objective is to educate people about the use of the bicycle from a new perspective on the world.

'I wanted to see the world and what happens in the world, and the bicycle is best for travelling,' he told *The Echo*. He believes it is a 'great symbol of freedom' which knocks down any geographical, economic and physical barriers due to its size, low cost and minimal environmental impact.



His bicycle is equipped with tent, basic cooking equipment, strength rather than physical strength required for what he has undertaken - which includes extreme weather conditions and unstable political systems. In Oman, for example, it was 50 degrees C - 'incredibly hot,' he said. And while he concedes that it can be very lonely, he meets people every day.

His bicycle is equipped with tent, basic cooking equipment,

laptop and camera and he has documented each stage of the journey via an extremely sophisticated website. It is the simple life but 'I have the basics,' he said.

'You don't need too much stuff to be happy. I've seen very poor places where people have nothing and they're happy.'

So far, the best part was meeting up with his family in India, which he hopes to do

again once he gets to America. Also in India he met Sri Baba, Amma ('she hugged me four times - she's very special!') and one of the Dalai Lama's teachers.

At the end of it all he plans to put out a book of the photography he has been taking along the way.

For more information about Danilo and his journey, visit <http://homemlivre.com>.

Giving away tickets to the film about Facebook

Punk. Genius. Billionaire. On an autumn night in 2003, Harvard student and computer programming genius Mark Zuckerberg sits down at his computer and heatedly begins working on a new idea. In a fury of blogging and programming, what begins in his dorm room soon becomes a global social network and a revolution in communication.

A mere six years and 500 million friends later, Facebook is a household name and Mark Zuckerberg is the youngest billionaire in history... but



for this entrepreneur, success leads to both personal and legal complications.

From director David Fincher

and screenwriter Aaron Sorkin comes *The Social Network*, a film that proves 'you don't get to 500 million friends without

making a few enemies.'

Dendy Byron Bay Cinemas is hosting an invitation-only preview of *The Social Network* on Wednesday October 27 at 6.30pm, and *The Echo* has ten double passes to give away to readers.

We'll give a double pass to the first five people who bring this story into *The Echo's* Mulumimbimby office at Village Way, Stuart Street, and also to the first five people who take the story into the Dendy Cinemas at 108 Jonson Street, Byron Bay.

BANORA SWIM SCHOOL

Baby Swim Classes (Parent & Child)

2 for the price of 1

Holiday Intensives

Summer Specials

Book Now

07 5523 3177



Did you know that the first cervical vertebra, the atlas, is out of alignment in most people?

ATLASPROFILAX®

by René C. Schampert



This circumstance leads to a variety of physical and psychological ailments and illnesses. Atlasprofilax is a neuromuscular technique that liberates the Atlas with only one application Accurately, Safely and Permanently. This powerful relocation immediately activates a self-healing and harmonising process. It is holistic in nature, promoting wellness and rejuvenation on all levels, mind, body and spirit. This method is non-medical, non-chiropractic.

One treatment can be life changing. The Atlas supports your head and governs structural alignment. A misaligned Atlas causes restriction of the brain stem, spinal cord, cranial nerves and arteries. This limits our potential for wellbeing and creates tension, restricting the free flow of energy. When the Atlas is installed correctly, the body begins an unwinding process, releasing holding patterns and enabling the body to heal and regenerate.

To take a giant step towards your health and wellbeing, contact Sidika Ashauer, Brunswick Heads clinic. 0427 805 405 www.pain-free-me.com

Byron Bay Public School P&C's

MOVIES AND MASTERPIECES

You are invited to view the Artistic Masterpieces created by our students and local artists.
(Be sure to cast your vote for 'The people's Choice' award!)

Bring a picnic rug or chair, find a comfy spot and be captivated by our Cinema under the Stars where you can watch a family movie on the giant inflatable screen in the back playground. There will be entertainment, coffee and soft drinks, popcorn, fairy floss, snow cones, BBQ and glow products!

Chance to win a trip to New Zealand in our giant raffle.

When: Saturday October 23
Where: Byron Bay Public School back playground
Time: Gates open 5pm
Movie: Ice Age 3 starts 7.15pm

Family ticket \$25 (2 adults, 2 kids) Adults \$10 Kids \$5 (12 and under) Students \$8 (13-17 inclusive)
Due to DET regulations this is a no alcohol event

SOL BREADS

Organic Sourdough Bakery

Have you tried SPELT bread?

- Spelt is an ancient grain with a unique nutty flavor
- Low in gluten & easy to digest
- High in protein, iron, potassium & B vitamins.

Choose from our Spelt Wholemeal, Spelt Megagrain, Spelt Fruit & Spelt Kamut Vienna.

All Sol Breads are:
100% NATURAL, CERTIFIED ORGANIC, contain NO Baker's Yeast & TASTE SENSATIONAL

Delivered FRESH Mon, Tues, Thurs, Fri & Sat
www.solbreads.com.au
info@solbreadsntnhs.com.au 6680 8049



Volume 25 #20

October 19, 2010

Snowed under

Byron Shire scored a dishonorable mention in the excitingly-named report 'Trends in possession and use of narcotics and cocaine', released last Wednesday. It's the latest fact-finding mission by the NSW Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research (BOCSAR) and can be downloaded from www.bocsar.nsw.gov.au.

At a use rate per 100,000 people, Byron takes gold for the country local government areas (LGA) with 37.4 per 100,000, compared to Sydney's fabulously cranked 162.4 and Sutherland's modest 5. Current police theory is that the high level of cocaine arrests is down to sniffer dogs finding the goods at local festivals, perhaps on septum-challenged Sydneysiders.

Byron is one place the overworked urbanite would go to use drugs. Why, in 1970 I drove all the way from Kings Cross to Port Macquarie overnight to drop LSD. (In this case, children, 'dropping' used to mean 'ingesting'.)

Mind you, it's only 12 incidents of possession for 2009 or two per cent of the NSW total incidents. Not exactly a crime wave.

For narcotics (read heroin) Byron doesn't rate a mention among the high achievers, surprising given its long history of association with smack, allegedly dating back to CIA flights into Ocean Shores in the 1960s (see *The Crimes of Patriots: A True Tale of Dope, Dirty Money, and the CIA*, by Jonathan Kwitney). Perhaps heroin users tend not to nod off at festivals, hence the low incidence of charges for possession. It certainly shows a lack of brain cells carrying drugs at festivals these days.

If the federal Labor government needs evidence that its stimulus package is working, it need look no further than cocaine use. According to BOCSAR, 'Arrests for cocaine use/possession and cocaine overdoses are now at a 15 year high. National survey data also show a steep increase in self-reported use of cocaine.'

Interestingly, magistrates seem to take into account the ability to pay in issuing fines for drug use. BOCSAR reports that in 2008 heroin offenders scored an average fine of \$355 for possession while the better-heeled snorters copped an average \$406 fine.

In the world of Byron drug use, however, the wired and pinned are in a minority. More of a worry are the incidents of driving under the influence of alcohol and the use by teenagers of that decidedly unpleasant methamphetamine 'lce'.

We could also expect the Shire is participating in the currently popular abuse of oxycodone, an opioid-based painkiller with the street name 'oxy'. According to a 2008 report from the National Drug and Alcohol Research Centre, over half of a national sample of injecting drug users in 2007 reported using oxycodone.

Rather than oxycodone, or cocaine or marijuana or heroin, what the Shire needs is a big hit of oxytocin, the polypeptide hormone which increases feelings of love, empathy and connection - from the brain, rather than injected, as that drug too is abused by humans. Is there no end to our lust for altered states?

- Michael McDonald

The Byron Shire Echo

Established 1986



Nicholas Shand
1948-1996
Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy**
General Factotum **Michael McDonald**
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**
Advertising Manager **Stuart Amos**
Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.'
- Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2010 Echo Publications Pty Ltd
ABN 86 004 000 239
Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
Phone 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719
Byron Bay: Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way,
Arts & Industry Estate. Ph 6685 5222
Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd
Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

Tony plays the hairy-chested Rambo

Judging from the shambling swagger he affects these days (part Western gunslinger, part silverback gorilla) Tony Abbott is brimming with confidence.

And why not? Having astonished both friend and foe by nearly pulling off the unwinnable election, he remains poised a couple of by-elections away from the edge of greatness. The polls show that the two parties are still locked together and there seems to be a feeling within the opposition that the next election, whenever it may come, is theirs for the taking.

There has been just one glitch: the leader's unguarded remark about not wanting to suffer from jet lag when meeting his Tory mates in London, which was his initial excuse for not accompanying Julia Gillard to Afghanistan. At the time this sounded not only unpatriotic but seriously wussy, and the consequent criticism prompted Abbott to show just how ferocious he could be when he tried.

He accused Gillard of deliberately leaking his decline of her invitation (she didn't) when she knew all the time he planned to make his own visit on his way back from England. Indeed, he had really wanted to be embedded with the troops for days on end while Gillard just had tea with them. Consequently he was the victim of a well-planned political ambush, an act of Machiavellian bastardry.

He had a duty to respond in a tough way: 'One of the things that so disappoints me about the election result is that I am the standard bearer for values and ideals which matter and are important and as the leader of the Coalition, millions and millions of people invest their hopes in me and it's important that I don't let them down.' Rather wistfully he noted that

he could not compete in the area of bastardry with the Labor Party; they were the masters. But by golly he was going to do his best.

Thus he latched on to the campaign from his friend, supporter and would-be mentor Alan Jones against the charging of three Australian soldiers over the deaths of civilians, including five children, in Afghanistan. Jones was at

in waiting and seems to feel that the best way to shorten the waiting time is to act as mindlessly macho as possible.

It is a worrying prospect, made more so by his performance when he finally got to Afghanistan. His request to be embedded had been knocked back, ostensibly on security grounds; but one suspects that the troops threatened with his embedding realised that he

will assure you that size doesn't really matter and that in any case it's all comparative; it's not so much that the Aussie has tumesced as that the once mighty greenback is going through a severe case of the droops. Indeed, its continued flaccidity is a matter of grave concern; is this the prelude to terminal impotence? Should we now be checking on the hardness of the euro, or even the yuan?

But having said all that, there is no doubt that the rise of the Aussie is a matter of mild self congratulation. There are disadvantages, of course, especially for exporters, but the strength of the currency in a free market is a fair indication of the strength of the economy as a whole. And of course it makes a mockery of the wild talk from the opposition about the horrors of our national debt and deficit. Economics, the miserable science, the pseudo science, is all too easy to oversimplify and misrepresent. But this does not make the symbolism of reaching parity with the world's traditional monetary yardstick any less satisfying.

And of course we cannot and should not ignore the really good news, another triumph for the lucky country:

Our ocker saint, Mary McKillop,
Is giving rock-choppers a fillip.
At last Cardinal Pell
Has a product to sell -
She's filling the Vatican's till up!

Parity and canonisation in the same week. And we won the Commonwealth Games - well, we got the most medals, which is almost the same thing. What a trifecta. Aussie Aussie Aussie! Oy Oy Oy!

Rather wistfully Abbott noted that he could not compete in the area of bastardry with the Labor Party.

by Mungo MacCallum



his craziest and most vicious, constantly referring to the Director of Army Prosecutions, Brigadier Lyn McDade, as 'that woman' - obviously the worst insult he could imagine. He didn't know how she became a brigadier (actually she was appointed to the job by his old mate John Howard) and she had clearly never been on the front line - what a contrast to his own distinguished military career with The Kings School cadet corps, about which he was regrettably silent.

Abbott made sympathetic noises of agreement throughout this vomitous diatribe and averred that the soldiers were being thrown to the wolves by the government - it sounded rather as though he believed the rules of war should be abrogated altogether when it came to Australians. Jones obviously believes just that, but after five failed attempts has now abandoned his goal of a formal political career. Abbott, on the other hand, leads what he describes as a government

could also quickly become a dangerous nuisance. He apparently spent most of his time not in asking questions about the operation in anticipation of this week's parliamentary debate on the subject but in firing every weapon he could get his hands on for as long as they would let him.

Sensibly the military attempted to suppress the pictorial record of his trip - after all, it was hardly a good look for them to have this hairy-chested Rambo blasting away with their expensive ammunition as if the place was his own private playground. But some pictures got out, and the voters were treated to the spectacle of their alternative prime minister armed and rampant. And swaggering. Is this what they really want?

And speaking of national virility symbols, the little Aussie dollar has stiffened up to match its American counterpart.

Of course, many economists

BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE

Welcome Dr Robert Foster BAppSC (Metallurgy) BDS.

Dr Foster has been in private practice in Casino for over 27 years. He lectures Material Science to second year dental students at Griffith University and is also a clinical supervisor at the Gold Coast campus. He has a strong interest in TMJ dysfunction, and sleep disorders, completing postgraduate studies at Adelaide University and has been practising Myofunctional orthodontics for almost 20 years.

An amalgam free dentist for over 20 years with a focus on providing a high standard of care using the best materials, Dr Foster will be a great addition to the team at BHDC. We are delighted to welcome him to the practice and look forward to sharing in his expertise.

Dr Foster will be available by appointment from mid-November, for any further information or to organise a consultation, contact our friendly staff.

brunswickdental.net 6685 1264

Why Subie Village?
Because Subie-roo is all we do!

YOUR LOCAL
SUBIE-ROO
SPECIALIST



- Large range of Subaru Vehicles for sale
- Full Workshop Facilities
- All servicing & repair - Subaru only
- Spare Parts

subievillage
macaulay street motors

FULL DETAILS OF USED VEHICLES AT: www.subievillage.com

17 macaulay st, north lismore

6622 8811
www.subievillage.com

DLN 9828

SUBIE VILLAGE IS NOT AFFILIATED IN ANY WAY WITH SUBARU AUSTRALIA

Of Splendour and events policy

■ I have never been against Splendour in the Grass Festival being held in Byron Bay, only their proposal to hold it at Yelgun. It's not environmentally friendly to be bulldozing a tunnel through a gazetted wildlife corridor just so 50,000 people can have fun for 3 days at a time, and there are 7k habitat zoned areas to consider as well.

There are indigenous cultural areas that would be impacted upon, which we cannot afford to see happen.

Exhibition points of the proposal are at Byron Shire Council in Mullumbimby, Byron Bay Library, Summerland Credit Union at the Ocean Village Shopping Centre in Ocean Shores. Public exhibition is until November 19.

It's time to get writing, folks. My submission will be objecting for the above reasons.

Paul Brecht
Mullumbimby

■ Ignore Splendour's claim of 'approval sought for 35,000...' The approval sought is for a permanent venue for multiple

events of 50,000 patrons (with staff, about 51,500 attendants), with ratepayers paying to fix their potholes.

Splendour's misnamed 'sustainable event venue' application is an attempt to overturn NSW's planning legislation protecting wildlife habitat. It is the same zone, the same zoning prohibitions, and the same planning legislation, that was upheld in the Land and Environment Court decision to reject Splendour's previous application to Byron Council.

Splendour is now taking the application to the state government in an attempt to overturn the Court's decision, and NSW's environmental planning legislation.

Splendour's application is again over part 7k Habitat Protection Zoning. The Land and Environment Court threw out their last application on two points - 1) Byron Council had not demonstrated a conclusion that the application would do no environmental damage, and 2) 7k habitat Protection Zoning specifically prohibits its use for

a place of public assembly.

Splendour's Matt Morris has repeatedly stated that the L&E Court's decision was on a technical matter. Yes, technically unlawful and a breach of planning legislation. State government can overrule the courts and planning legislation, but this is not an extra storey on a zoned development site, this is development where zoning prohibits the development due to protected environmental values.

Reject Splendour's attack on our environment and on our environmental protection legislation.

John Lazarus
Byron Bay

■ I would like to correct one item in your report on the Byron Events Policy passed by Council last week. Council did not include, and nor did the Coalition For Festival Sanity ask for, an upper limit of 17,500 on the two major festivals to be held in Byron each year. We felt, and Council agreed, that that upper limit was best left to

the local authorities to determine under existing land use restraints.

The 17,500 limit is what is imposed on the Bluesfest via a separate resolution and only for the next two years until Bluesfest undertake works required by the RTA. We are happy that a limit has been placed on just the number of large, high impact music festivals that can be held within the Shire each year and that that limit does not in any way inhibit any existing festival that currently takes place here.

A quote of mine in a separate article regarding drugs I would also like to take the liberty to clarify. What we do not want to see happen in Byron is the shire becoming a permanent, year-round party town with the negative effects of the over indulgence in both alcohol and drugs wreaking havoc in our neighborhoods and public places. My personal stance on drugs is that I am very much an educationalist rather than a prohibitionist.

Mac Nicolson
North Ocean Shores

Heat engine

The *Echo* editorial last week raised the human causation or long term weather cycles question. This is not an *or* issue: it is an *and* issue.

At the simplest level the weather is a heat engine operating between a heat source, the tropics, and two heat sinks, the poles. Carbon dioxide is trapping more solar heat striking the tropics and with this increased heat supply the weather engine is accelerating. So dem cycles spin faster and stronger... more extremes... stay tuned for

our next El Nino drought! Hey, I've got an idea! Why don't we deal with the root cause!

Sapoty Brook
Mullumbimby

Stopping the music

We are writing in response to an article in this paper on October 12 last, headed 'Who wants to stop the music?' We believe that your report on this subject was not totally accurate. We understand that the police did not submit that this uncontrolled amplified music would increase anti-social behaviour,

etc, as reported, but that it does increase the 'risk' of that occurring, simply by our Councillors again allowing for this activity to take place on Byron's narrow footpaths. Most sensible people would agree with this straight-forward police proposition, as it is obviously based on a long history of them having to deal with such matters. Furthermore, the report is wrong to say that this activity is now allowed until 12am, as our Councillors originally proposed. Try 10.30pm.

The article goes on to quote a Mr Ades who says he performs

away from licensed premises, and for families. In the past when we have been in Byron at night with friends, we have encountered some of these noisy mobs about ten metres from the front door of the Northern Hotel or about 50 metres from the Beach Hotel. How is that performing away from licensed premises? And families wandering around Byron CBD at 10.30pm-11pm?

We have a good friend who is a serving police officer, and we can assure your readers they are sick and tired of the abuse they get from some that crowd around these noisy groups, particularly late at night. Finally, we felt it unfortunate that the

continued overleaf

Letters to the Editor

Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. **Letters longer than 200 words may be cut.** Letters already published in other papers will not be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.



Your Local Travel Specialists

- Skiing and cruise holidays
- Small group adventures
- Family friendly holidays
- Cycling and walking holidays
- Rail journeys
- Safaris
- Round the world itineraries
- Business travel

At Travel Associates it's the expertise of consultants that really makes the difference.

With over 25 years combined retail travel experience, call Jane Dolaherty and Russell Pierce to start planning your next getaway.

Elliot & Turner Travel Associates 6 Binya Place, Ocean Shores
Call or email us: jane.dolaherty@travel-associates.com.au

Our experience counts. **Call 1800 217 032**
www.travel-associates.com.au

Byron Plaza Pharmacy

Amcal's Own Suncare



FROM \$2.49

WIN a Flight Centre voucher valued at \$2000

Simply purchase any product from Amcal's Own Suncare Range for your chance to win this fantastic prize!

✓ quality ✓ value ✓ trust

Byron Plaza Pharmacy
Byron Plaza,
next to Woolworths
Phone 6685 7401



Sustainable Living Community Event

combining
The 6th Living Together Gathering
& **The 4th EAGLE FARM**

Oct 23rd & 24th 10 am on
Next to Tyagarah Airport
off Greys Lane & Pacific Highway



Open Days


Making Biochar Exploring
Enjoying Wood-fired Pizza Organic Food
Films Forums Workshops
& Displays on Local Resilience

Living in Great Harmony Together
Peace Concert Saturday 6pm


See Program at www.livingtogethernetwork.net

THE RAILS

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY
6685 7662 **THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN**



Wednesday 20th 7pm MATT SOUTHON
Thursday 21st 7pm FIRE TREE
Friday 22nd 7pm NATHAN KAYE KOLLECTIVE
Saturday 23rd 7pm INVISIBLE FRIEND
Sunday 24th 6.30pm CHRIS COOK BAND
Monday 25th 7pm MICK M' HUGH
Tuesday 26th 7pm CHRIS ARONSTEN



ACE MEN'S SPORTSWEAR
I'M GOING ON RADIO WITH ALAN JONES.
GOT ANYTHING SMALLER? CORNDUKE

continued from page 11

tone of this article appears to be so dismissive of a genuine law and order issue, and on which our police genuinely appealed for some assistance from our Councillors. Unfortunately none was forthcoming. Why are we not surprised?

J & T Clancy
Suffolk Park

Nothing current

I refer to my comment 'There was however a dark and seamy

tale surrounding the Fishheads past dealings with staff' reported in *The Echo* lead story of last week, 'Council backflip on land applauded'.

In my reply to *The Echo's* questions on the story I did not make clear, nor was I asked, what this referred to and I was surprised to see it printed.

I would like to make it clear that the incident referred to has nothing to do with the current issues surrounding the rescission motion on the Brunswick

Heads lands and significantly predates present Council staff.

I should also point out that a 'backflip' leaves one facing the original direction; this is certainly not the present situation.

Cr Tom Tabart
Bangalow

Terminal advice

McDonald writes, 'Learning from any sort of history would be a good start, I reckon. Humanity's selective memory tends to screen out the lessons of, say, Easter Island...' (*Echo* Comment, October 5).

Regrettably the Easter Island, Earth Island theory is bunkum. Eco-collapse was not the demise of Easter Island society. It was the usual triumvirate. The three horsemen of cultural apocalypse brought on by contact with Western 'civilisation': disease, slave trade, and Christianity.

As for Flannery's optimism I want to know what drug he is on so I can have some.

Want to help the environment? Lower your carbon footprint? The best thing you can do to help is die!

Dr Paul Recher
Dorrroughby

Big ashtray

Smokers use the beaches of Byron and everywhere else like a big ashtray.

I just noticed recently that smoking on Bondi Beach is now illegal - which means that there are more butts on Main Beach or Clarkes than on Bondi.

Hard to enforce but this must be the way forward. If you can't 'bin your butt' (and clearly they can't), then 'bugger off' and smoke next to a bin.

B Attuell
Ewingsdale

Where's the bridge?

Residents of Goonengerry, wondering where the old Donoghue Bridge has gone?

Well, it's on display at the Myocum Tip! Another local

Entry car parks, anyone?

Action to address Byron's growing traffic gridlock is well overdue. As Mick Malloy (Letters, October 12) notes, the flaw in the bypass solution is that most people want to go into town or the beach rather than bypass them.

Entry car parks have been recognised since the 1990s as a significant part of the solution.

The problems with establishing car parks out of town and bussing people around is that most people would still rather drive into town (unless they are prevented) and running a frequent bus service would

cost ratepayers a fortune.

The obvious solution is to establish entry car parks close to the town centre and beach so people can walk, one for traffic from the north and one for traffic from the south.

The Butler Street Reserve could easily, cheaply and quickly be converted into a carpark (with the market moving up onto the hill behind) to absorb a lot of the northern traffic. Similarly, once the new sportsfields are completed, one of the Tennyson Street sportsfields could be used as a car park for southern traffic.

There can be no doubt that implementation of entry car parks close to town would help alleviate congestion of the town centre and reduce the backing up of traffic on entry roads. After more than a decade of indecision and inaction we need to make a start.

Mind you, we have to stop aggravating the problem. Can you imagine what the traffic jams will be like with a few thousand extra people from West Byron trying to get into town along Ewingsdale Road?

Dailan Pugh
Byron Bay

resource consigned to a life in a landfill coffin. Well done to Byron's green council for making this happen.

Graham Colpus
Bay Reclaimed

Council contradictions

Council claims in its formal policy on unapproved rural accommodation and in its PR utterances that it takes a 'compassionate' approach to resolving any particular case, but in fact the staff have put themselves on public record in contradiction of their own PR: in a report to the Council last December they recommended 'zero tolerance'.

How can staff so blatantly contradict themselves? Because your elected councillors are so incompetent and so lacking in vigilance that the staff can make it up as they go along without fear of contradiction. Councillors might grumble and whine about it in Council meetings or to their confidants but as far as going public is concerned they hide behind State legislation which allegedly denies them freedom of speech.

The other potential legal problem for Council concerns the 2010 Compliance Priorities Program. In the 2008 and 2009

version of this document rural unapproved dwellings were listed by staff in the highest category of urgency - and your councillors voted to endorse it. Meanwhile the compliance problem known as 'holiday letting' was not even mentioned at all. When I asked questions about this in Public Access Mayor Jan Barham was visibly embarrassed - as indeed she should be considering how much shit the holiday letting lobby has put on her for years.

Anyway the point I'm making is that when staff came to preparing the 2010 document they couldn't very well leave out holiday letting yet again, could they. So they got cunning: instead of listing specific illegal activities as they did in the past they listed only 'impacts' which might result from various activities and 'risks' associated with them. So you could now get a focus on fire risks, pollution, noise, health, nuisance amenity etc instead of focus on the activities which might cause these impacts. And that is how it should have been all along: the relevant policy quite clearly states that it is the impacts which are the problem, not the activities themselves.

In other words when your elected councillors unanimously voted for the 2008 and 2009 version (which depicted the activities themselves as the problem) they were in contradiction of the Council's own policy.

The relevance of all of this to my case is this: the anonymous (but soon to be revealed) person who filed the complaint on which Council staff acted referred only to 'numerous caravans'. There was no allegation suggesting adverse impacts or risks; only the illegality of the activities themselves was complained about.

How do the staff get around this? Easy: staff put the word 'potential' in front of all the impacts and risks listed in the 2010 program. Clearly any human activity at all has potential risks and impacts associated with it, so by including this word they gave themselves carte blanche to do whatever they like without having to find the slightest specific evidence, ie without any burden of proof. And in court they can quite truthfully say that their actions against me have the unanimous backing of the elected council as per resolution XYZ - even if the

continued on page 14

Newshounds - win a year's subscription to Crikey!

Write a limerick or clerihew about a topical issue facing Byron Shire and send it into: editor@echo.net.au

The winner will receive Crikey's daily roundup of news, investigative journalism and analysis for a year! Entries close October 28.



NEW EDITION
www.byronandbeyond.com

LINE UP YOUR SPOT TODAY:
0428 655 806

Advertising sales for:
Byron Bay & Northern Rivers NSW ACCOMMODATION GUIDE
WHATS ON - THE VISITOR GUIDE BYRON & BEYOND

Australia has the highest rate of skin cancer in the world

MULLUMBIMBY SKIN CLINIC

Skin Checks Bulk Billed
Be prepared for summer with a full skin check
Diagnosis & Treatment - No referral required

Now Available:
Cosmetic Acupuncture & Skin Health Consults

With our specialised digital camera we can:
Store & Review Images for continual management

Call: 6684 4400
58 Stuart St Mullumbimby 2482 NSW

NSW GOVERNMENT New South Wales Government RTA

Helping learner drivers become safer drivers

FREE workshops for parents and supervising drivers

To provide practical advice about:

- New laws for L and P licence holders.
- Supervising learner drivers.
- Completing the Learner Driver Log Book.
- The benefits of supervised on-road driving experience.

The next workshop in your area will be held:

Time and date: Monday 8th November 6pm-8pm	Venue: Byron Bay Services Club, Jonson Street	Book now on: Ph 13 22 13
---	--	-----------------------------

TWEED MOBILE WELDING PTY LTD

ONSITE WELDING & FABRICATION

SERVICING NORTHERN NSW & SOUTHERN QLD

- Domestic, industrial, commercial & farm
- Structural work
- Equipment repairs & modifications
- Fully insured

SCOTT LORBACK - 0415 998 299
tweedmobilewelding@hotmail.com

LOCALLY BASED!

Byron Shire – Australia's largest amusement park? Where is the respect for our community?

**Irreversible development is being proposed by North Byron Parklands:
An industrial scale permanent festival site.**

Byron already has one festival site, we can't sustain another.

If approved your shire will become their shire.

This will change your life forever. This is your home; your voice must be heard.



This is where they want to put the car park. What else should concern us about this proposal?

Your submission will make a difference. Here are our main concerns:

- **The intrusion of 50,000 daily – almost twice the population of the entire shire.**
- **Up to 8 mega and large festivals and unlimited smaller festivals and doof parties.**
- **Based on Splendour at Woodford, traffic will be backed up to Brunswick Heads.**
- **Nationally significant Billinudgel Nature Reserve under real threat.**
- **Holiday letting – all night partying coming to a house near you.**
- **Lives at risk from fire and flood. • Abuse of public places.**
- **The proposal flies in the face of the State Government's own planning decisions to protect this unique site.**

**Our Byron Shire welcomes all those events and festivals that
enrich our lives and respect the needs of the whole community.**

The Splendour/Parklands proposal shows us no respect.

We need to hear your voice.

Send your submission against the Splendour/Parklands festival site proposal before it is too late to have your say by going to this address

http://majorprojects.planning.nsw.gov.au/index.pl?action=view_job&job_id=3210

or write a submission (it need be only a few points of concern) stating your reasons for objecting to this development to this address

The director of Regional Projects (09_0028) GPO Box 39, Sydney 2001.

**contact: coalitionforfestivalsanity@westnet.com.au
Coalition for Festival Sanity**

continued from page 12
councillors hadn't the slightest idea at the time of what they were doing.

Which with this Council is, unfortunately, a very frequent occurrence. None so ignorant as those who will not listen.

Fast Bucks
Coorabell

Israel oppresses

Ever the revisionist, Vic Alhad-eff (Letters, October 5) shirks any responsibility that is the

tragedy of Gaza. But for a handful of recalcitrant nations, the entire international community has condemned Israel for its brutal practices in Gaza.

Turning the gas and electricity supplies off on a whim and restricting all manner of ordinary household items in the hope of forcing the citizens of Gaza to lead a revolt against Hamas further demonstrates Israel's inhumanity.

The blatant racist nature of Israel and its cohort of sponsors

has now fully materialised for all to see in the form of the new 'citizenship oath'. There is nothing democratic about a state that subjugates 20 per cent of its indigenous population while brutally oppressing five million other Palestinians in the occupied territories.

Moammar Mashni
Australians for Palestine
Melbourne

■ Thanks to David Levine (Letters, October 12) for emphasising the positive in the Palestine/Israel conflict. Let's have a division of labour, David, with you researching the many examples of cooperation between the two communities?

Why not kick off with the films *Hope in a Slingshot* (which the ABC refuses to screen), *Budrus* and *Encounter Point* which shows Israelis and Palestinians who have lost loved ones coming together in the Bereaved Families Forum? I plan to show these films in Byron.

Bringing the positive to light in itself would never have ended South African Apartheid. Sanctions were necessary then as they are now, to break Israeli apartheid. One hundred and thirty-two Australian Jews signed the following media statement which was published in *The Australian* and *Sydney Morning Herald* on October 8: 'Not all Australian Jews condone Israel's actions. As a growing group of concerned Jews, we share the widespread

The fate of orangutans

As a consultant to a Byron Bay company, a local supplier of soap containing palm oil, I recently took a trek to Kalimantan, Borneo, to see for myself the impact of palm oil plantations on the orangutan habitat. Even though all the palm oil used by the company I work with is sourced from long established palm oil plantations on peninsular Malaysia (naturally uninhabited by orangutans), my love of orangutans compelled me to seek out the real story.

The trip took me into Kalimantan to Kumai where, by small boat I travelled deep into Tanjung Puting National Park to Camp Leakey, the first and most famous of the rehabilitation camps. Here I was able to experience firsthand the rehabilitation of orphaned orangutans. I was told the majority of orphaned orangutans were confiscated from locals who

kept them illegally after purchasing them from poachers.

What I did find was a lot of conflicting information. The experience with the orangutans was incredibly amazing and I feel so fortunate to have been able to do this trip, especially as it helped me to understand much of the very emotional and not necessarily accurate information that is being broadcast. In no way was there any indication that orangutans were critically endangered and it is simply not true that there will be none left in five years because of the plantations of palm oil.

It should be acknowledged that the real problem re the clearing of rainforests in Borneo is for the harvesting of timber. It would be a positive benefit to Indonesian rainforests and the orangutan habitats if Australia was to legislate, as promised by the Labor gov-

ernment before the 2007 election, to prohibit the importation into Australia of illegally logged timber, especially from Indonesia. Also, legislation put in place to ensure only certified sustainable palm oil was used in products in Australia and that palm oil could not be used to produce biofuel supplied in Australia would be a major benefit to these issues.

I would highly recommend to anyone who cares for these beautiful animals to venture out, experience the orangutan in their natural environment and do their own research. The amazing adventure was quite inexpensive as I did the bookings myself (approximately \$950 including airfares, transfers, boat trip and all food and water - ex Jakarta or Bali - thru Adventure Indonesia advindo@cbn.net.id).

Dave Dane
Byron Bay

outrage at the Israeli Government's unjust treatment of the Palestinian people.

'We condemn Israel's constant violations of international law which include:

- the invasion of Gaza in 2008 that caused around 1400 mainly civilian deaths
- the ongoing blockade of Gaza in contravention of the Fourth Geneva Convention

• the military assault in May against a civilian flotilla in international waters trying to break the blockade on Gaza

• the separation wall running through the West Bank which was ruled illegal by the International Court of Justice in 2004

• the 43 year military occupation of the West Bank and the illegal settlements.

'We believe that uncritical

support of the Jewish State is not the way to memorialise the Holocaust. We have a moral obligation to speak out.

'Join us in urging the Australian Government to exert pressure on Israel to conform to International Law and humanitarian standards.'

That says it all!

Gareth W R Smith
Byron Bay

EARTHMOVING ROADWORKS DRIVEWAYS
Rural and residential • All jobs big and small
25 years in local area • Free quotes
R F Byrne
549 Friday Hut Road, Brooklet
Phone Dick 6687 8418 / 0412 831 944

Top quality secondhand goods, furniture and electrical
COMPANION ANIMALS WELFARE INC.
OP-SHOP
Building a dog shelter in Byron Shire.
Cnr Tweed St & Booyun St
Brunswick Heads
(next to supermarket)
Mon-Fri 10am-5pm
www.cawi.org.au • cawishop@gmail.com • 6685 1444

BYRON LIGHTHOUSE RUN
October 31st
Main Beach
Byron Bay
Starting 7am

'The Most Scenic Run In Australia'
From the beach to the absolute east of Australia around Byron's iconic lighthouse and back via Tallow Beach
10km run or 8km walk
Enter online at www.byronrun.com
Info 0492 878 902

All proceeds go to charity

Echo
Byron Shire Council
Brookfarm™
Southern Cross Ten
Northern Star
BYRON HIRE
Your One Stop Hire Shop

FREE National Water Week Bus Trips

BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL

Trip 1
Where: Byron Wetlands & Sewage Treatment Plant
When: 21 October
Time: 10:00 - 12:30
Meet: Byron Interchange on William Flick Lane nr Ewingsdale Hall
Bring: a picnic lunch - tea & coffee provided

Do a quick whip around the STP. See the award winning constructed wetlands and the amazing birdlife it attracts - includes guided tour and a Byron Bird Buddies' speaker.

Trip 2
Where: Brunswick Valley Museum then on to Mullumbimby Water Treatment Plant & Lavertys Gap Weir on Wilsons Crk Rd
When: Thurs 28 October at 10:00
Time: 10:00 - 12:30
Meet: Council's back car park (Station St Mullumbimby)
Bring: a picnic lunch - tea & coffee provided

Mullumbimby is proud of its own water supply sourced from Lavertys Gap weir. Visit the museum to see the history, then on to a guided tour of the water treatment plant and the weir. Learn things about Mullumbimby's catchment that you never imagined!

Contact: Jude 6626 7077 to book a seat

Wild Words writing workshops: writing our way home

Jane Abercrombie has taught writing courses to hundreds of people over the years. 'What I really love about these workshops,' says Jane, 'is the way each person's distinctive voice emerges. It always happens – whether I'm teaching

maximum security prisoners, recovering addicts, or a group of Mullum locals around a table in the CWA hall.'

'It is a cliché to say "Everyone has a story" but it's true; and the stories that come out never cease to amaze me.'

Jane says her emphasis in the workshops is on 'fun and experimentation. We play with words and metaphors and memories and obsessions. My job is to provide the inspiration that will get pen flying across paper.'

'Getting words onto paper can be an exhilarating and surprising experience. I love see-

ing people's excitement when their words start to flow in new ways. Writing can be a thread connecting inner and outer worlds.'

'It is often a solitary, reflective activity. In the group the experience of sharing our words and of hearing each other's distinct styles help us to find our own. We write our

way home to ourselves.'

An ex high school English teacher, Jane has been a compulsive writer since childhood. She also practises as a Gestalt therapist.

A six week 'Wild Words' course starts on Monday November 1. Run through Byron Community College, the course is open to anyone.

Jane says all sorts of people turn up, including some who have been writing for years, and others who have never written more than a shopping list.

Enrol online at www.byron-college.org.au or call the College on 6684 3374.

Ring Jane for more info on 6684 4497.



With the NSW Government's Home Builders Bonus, stamp duty has been removed on new homes under \$600,000 where building has not started yet*. Stamp duty on vacant land purchases up to \$400,000* has also been removed. For homes already under construction, stamp duty has been reduced by 25%*. The NSW Home Builders Bonus is available to everyone, including investors, who purchase a new house or apartment. And if you're a first home buyer, you could save up to \$29,490* on the cost of building a new home.



Find out more at homebuyer.nsw.gov.au
call 1300 139 814
or text 'SAVE' to 191 000



*Eligibility conditions apply.

OFST0021_BSE

Byron Community College

ENROL NOW FOR TERM 4

These great courses start on...

Thursday 21st October
4P01 Fire spinning/dance

Sunday 24th October
4V01 Acrylic adventures

Monday 25th October
4C03 Computer basics
4PD15 Horse sense for people
4B01 Home based business plan
4PD09 Mandala of love

Tuesday 26th October
4C16 Photoshop for beginners
4D03 The heart of Egyptian Bellydance
4C17 Video editing and DVD creation on the Mac
4W04 Introduction to Steiner education

Wednesday 27th October
4C04 Computer foundation skills
4C06 Create websites using Dreamweaver – stage one
4C08 Digital camera delights
4V06 Classical drawing techniques
4C13 Next step Apple Mac
4P03 Stand up comedy
4W06 Rapid mental calculation Vedic mathematics

Thursday 28th October
4A08 Market and promote your business using social media
4F02 Golf for beginners – **Course full**
4LW07 Straw bale gardening
4W01 First words – creative writing for beginners
4B03 Introduction to MYOB
4L04 German for beginners – level 1
4PD02 Be set free fast from anxiety and stress

Friday 29th October
4A02A Barista – prepare & serve espresso coffee
4P02 How to be a DJ – **Course full**

Saturday 30th October
4B02 Introduction to bookkeeping
4V03 All day S'graffito 30/10/2010
4H02 Awareness through movement
4L01 Chinese (Mandarin) for beginners
4V08 Introduction to drawing
4V13 Explorations with fabrics and dyeing
4CK06 Vegetarian delights

Sunday 31st October
4H03 Introduction to Shiatsu

Courses filling fast – enrol now – don't miss out!
See our combined Term 3 & 4 Brochure for details or
www.byroncollege.org.au or
call our friendly staff on 6684 3374



YOUR COLLEGE – YOUR FUTURE

TICKETS AVAILABLE AT:
LJ Hooker Byron Bay
 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay
Ph: 6685 7300
 Ask for Sharon McInnes
\$35 single & \$60 double

ALL PROFITS GO TO THE CHARITY



Gala Charity Ball

Byron Bay Beach Resort
 Saturday 30th October, 2010
 6:30pm till Late

ENTERTAINMENT
Soul'd - 10 piece band

- Mystery Raffle & Auctions • Tasty finger food throughout the evening • Bar facilities available • Complimentary Champagne on arrival • Ample Parking

All enquiries contact:
 Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649
 Linda Smith 0419 853 562



Relay For Life
 Celebrate. Remember. Fight Back!

Remember it's about celebrating cancer survival.

Celebrating 100 years of

Mick O'Regan

There's nothing like watching a 12-year-old disappear over a rock face to remind you of the enduring attraction of Scouting. It's all about having fun and tackling challenges in the great outdoors. For the 1st Byron Bay Scout Troop their most recent camp featured a day of abseiling: happiness in harness and helmet. Of course, Scouts are very partial to outdoor fun, it's something they've been doing in Byron Bay for 100 years.

On Sunday morning, October 31, the local scouting community is having a big morning tea at the Scout Hall in Tennyson Street to celebrate their special anniversary over a cuppa, a cake and a few good yarns. The get together will be a chance for Scouts, Cubs, Venturers and Leaders of all ages to share stories of the Byron Bay group's history.

Camping out

Everyone who's ever been part of the group is very welcome. As 73-year-old George Flick says 'once a Scout, always a Scout'. At a patrol camp at his farm in Ewingsdale, George regaled the current troop with stories of scouting 60 years ago. 'Oh, we had a great time - just like you Scouts today. We'd go camping to Cosy Corner and carry in everything we needed. Billies to cook in and our patrol tents and everything. It was terrific.'

The former member of Seagull patrol delighted in tales of the old days, before the luxury of nylon tents and aluminium stretchers. 'I remember we just slept on the ground. To get comfortable you had to dig a hole for your hip and it either worked or you wore it.'

One of George's contemporaries is Athol Stroud-Watts who joined the Byron Bay Cub Pack just after the Second World War. 'Byron Bay was a smaller place then, just a little coastal town with three main businesses: the meatworks, the sand works and the butter fac-



Cubs enjoy a Cubworts event.

tory. You could walk around the town and know everybody you met.'

The Scout troop and the Cub pack thrived and over the years attracted enthusiastic locals as scout leaders. 'There was a Scotsman named Jock Donaldson. He was the Customs Officer for visiting boats and also the crane operator on the wharf. Well, he'd been a sailor and knew all the different knots and what they were used for. So Jock taught us our knots,' Athol reminisced.

For Athol the emphasis on camping and outdoor activity was the essence of scouting. 'We were really into bushcraft and we had some great camps. We'd go off to Tallow Creek or out the back of Mullum and often to Broken Head. One time my patrol pitched our tent in a paddock and we were woken in the middle of the night by the big bull that lived there. We got frightened and we took off and ended up sleeping in a dog's kennel!'

Throughout the past 100 years scouting in Byron Bay has often centred on key families whose commitment never wavered. Both Athol's father and mother were active in the movement and in 1954 when Athol received his Queen's Scout award at a regional ceremony it was his dad who presented him with the badge and certificate.

Roped in

It's always been like that. Pam McRae was a Cub leader in the 1970s. 'We lived a bit outside town so I would drive my son into Cubs and then I used to sit outside in the car and wait for him to finish for the night. And then the Scout leader at the time, John Reithmuller, asked me to come in because it was too cold outside. He said "Just come in and watch what goes on". Well, the next thing I was helping to organise a game and it just grew from there.'

Of course, being a Leader had its own challenges for

YOUTH MURAL ARTS



Raise environmental awareness in our community! Get exposure! Submit your work on A3 size paper (artwork, photo) over the counter @ Council or PO Box 219 Mullumbimby 2482 marked Youth Art.. Include your contact details.

Winners work will be made into murals

Contact :
 Belle 6626 7225
 Jude 6626 7077

Extended till 12/11/10

Under 25yrs?
 Passionate about art or the environment?
 Prizes include digital cameras, IPOD, art supply vouchers

Competition Themes:

Water is precious
Sustainability
Recycling
Biodiversity
Global warming

Your work will also be made into a set of postcards





Duraplas
 new generation
 POLYTANK TECHNOLOGY

TANKS

\$150 - \$3300 in rebates available in some areas. Ask about our free pump offer - while stocks last!



SOLAR HOT WATER

The BEST solar system. Proven more efficient than flat panels, especially on overcast days.



Apricus
 Australia
 SOLAR HOT WATER

We now supply

HIGH-QUALITY CONCRETE & STEEL WATER TANKS

at competitive prices as well as poly tanks.

400 Tweed Valley Way Murwillumbah **02 6672 6977**
www.duraplas.com.au www.apricus.com.au www.polymate.com.au

Scouting in Byron Bay



The first Byron Bay scout troop in 1910.

Pam. 'When I was first a trainee leader I thought I wouldn't be able to do it, you know, handling all those excitable boys. But then we just developed the program for the term and we would run the different activities and it just all fell into place. There was lots of fun, lots of laughter and lots of learning.

'One of the nights I remember was when we made the "Cub-Grub" to participate in the Oleander Festival. It was mayhem! Making the big papier-maché head and then getting all the Cubs under the long covered body with 24 pairs of legs sticking out. It was hilarious!'

Scouting in the Bay owes much to the commitment of the key families who've provided the group with leadership and stability. In recent decades the Lamb family has served 1st Byron Bay with un-

stinting commitment. Loretta Lamb (nee Wilshire) has a simple response to why it's so: 'People who play together, stay together,' she says with a smile.

Big changes

Loretta was the group Treasurer and her husband Neil became Group Leader in the early 1980s after their three sons Brian, Darrell and Michael had gone right through from Cubs to become Queen Scouts and winners of the Baden-Powell Award. Darrell and Michael are still actively involved as Venturer Leader and Scout Leader respectively.

Scouts has seen some big changes in the past 100 years, none bigger than the introduction of female members. George Flick rolls his eyes at the thought. 'Girls! No way!'

he laughs. But girls can do anything in Scouts these days and in fact, the seventh and most recent member of the group to achieve the honour of Queen Scout is Tess Hoinville, a Byron Bay Venturer.

When members of 1st Byron Bay joined a combined regional troop for the 2010 Australian Jamboree a third of the members were girls.

So the anniversary celebration on Sunday October 31 is a big event in the life of the Scout movement in Byron Bay. It marks a century of tradition, activity and involvement and the first hundred years of scouting fun.

■ For more information contact Karen Hoinville on 6685 5422 or Mick O'Regan on 0429 309 067.



Immerse yourself in our Hinterland haven

PEPPERS COORABELL RETREAT, BYRON HINTERLAND

Exclusive offer for locals from \$199* per night including breakfast and a 2-course dinner

Tucked away within the lush rainforest hinterland just 15 minutes from Byron Bay, you'll find the secluded Peppers Coorabell Retreat, previously known as Casuarina Lodge.

Escape the trappings of modern life and indulge in the seclusion of this peaceful rainforest retreat. With newly refurbished cabins, dotted throughout the property, this is a place to relax and take in the beauty of the surroundings. Indulge in a massage, relax by the pool or take a gentle stroll through the surrounding rainforest. Of an evening be treated to the superb food and wine at the recently refurbished onsite restaurant, Wilson's by the Creek.

Experience Peppers. Call (02) 6684 7348 or email coorabellretreat@peppers.com.au

We're all about you



Byron Shire Council

Community Invitation

Development of the Community Strategic Plan

The community is encouraged to attend the following consultation events to provide input into the Community Strategic Plan (CSP). The CSP is a new planning and reporting framework for local government. It will identify residents' and ratepayers' priorities and aspirations for the future and detail Council's responsibilities and actions.

Farmers' Markets Listening Posts

New Brighton Farmers' Markets
Byron Bay Farmers' Markets
Mullumbimby Farmers' Markets

Tue 26 October
Thu 4 November
Fri 5 November

Futures Expo

Byron Shire Council Chamber
Byron Bay Surf Life Saving Club Hall
Ocean Shores Country Club

Mon 8 November 1pm to 7pm
Tues 9 November 1pm to 7pm
Wed 10 November 1pm to 7pm

Drop in and talk to Councillors and staff about your visions and aspirations for the Shire and learn more about the services Council provides.

A community presentation and forum will be held from 5pm at each of the Expos.

Community Focus Group

Register to be part of a Community Focus Group – available on line at Council's website www.byron.nsw.gov.au or telephone 02 6626 7311.

To assist with the development of the Community Strategic Plan, Council has put together a Community Discussion Paper and a Community Strategic Planning Survey 2021.

Both are available on Council's website www.byron.nsw.gov.au and at community access points throughout the Shire.

Ph: 02 6626 7000



DISCOVER HEALTH AND WELLNESS

WITH DOTERRA ESSENTIAL OILS



Come experience the power of essential oils for yourself with Dr. David Hill and David Stirling, founders of doTERRA

When: 7:00pm to 9:00pm, October 20, 2010

Where: Lord Byron Resort Jonson Street Byron Bay

Cost: Free to attend



AROMATOUCHE™ TECHNIQUE

A CLINICAL APPROACH TO ESSENTIAL OIL APPLICATION

When: 1:00pm to 4:30pm, October 20, 2010

Where: Lord Byron Resort Jonson Street Byron Bay

Cost: \$25

To be in the draw for lucky door prizes worth more than \$400 at the AromaTouch training and \$600 at the evening workshop or for more information call Santoshi: 0411114344

FREE! Home Sustainability Assessments

- Great rebates are still available for Water Tanks, Solar Power, Solar Hot Water & More! We provide free advice on these items
- Find out which ones you can claim while they still last!
- Save Money on your bills and do your bit for the environment
- FREE tailored sustainability report on your home.
- Power Bills have just risen again! Now is the time to act!

This FREE service ends in November!



To book with a local accredited assessor call **0434 954 938**

22 oct
friday 6pm

voices of the earth

Tiffany Calder-Kingston
22 Oct - 24 Nov

ZAKAY
GLASS CREATIONS
studio and gallery
6/102 Centennial Circuit
Byron Arts & Industry Park
open Mon-Sat 6685 6225

Join Internationally acclaimed, Senior Iyengar Yoga Teacher Simon Marrocco at Murwillumbah's newest Yoga Retreat "YOGA GURUKUL" Simon has been the director of the St. Kilda Iyengar Yoga School in Melbourne, Australia, since 1989. Simon has trained many teachers throughout Australia. Simon is offering Beginner, General, Advanced and Teacher Training Classes.

Take advantage of this unique opportunity!

GURUKUL

Simon Marrocco

www.yogagurukul.com for directions and information

BRUNSWICK HEADS HEALTH FOODS

Vitamins • Organic fruit & veges • Bulk produce • Asian groceries • Cafe

Organic coffee
Special green smoothies
Organic Juices
Huge selection of vegetarian gluten free & vegan options
Vast variety of salads
Eat in or takeaway
Health food shop & Herbal dispensary
Catering for any size function
Special orders available
Cooking classes on request

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
2/20 Fingal Street Brunswick Heads Ph: 6685 1338

• Organic and fair trade wool and cotton yarns
• Hand dyed yarns
• Supporting small ethical producers and co-operatives
• Organic cotton/hemp/linen blend fabric
• Hand printed designer fabrics

28 Carrington St, Lismore (next to Caddies Coffee)
6621 4384
info@evokeyarnandfabric.com.au

Top environmental film crusaders announced

THE AUSTRALIAN CENTRE for the Moving Image (ACMI) has announced the finalists of the 2010 national Screen It competition.

School-aged film makers from around the country have exercised their creativity to create films around this year's theme 'The Environment: Who Cares?', intended as a trigger for students and teachers to investigate environmental issues while learning filmmaking techniques along the way.

The 2010 competition attracted 253 entries by over 820 students nationwide across the categories of live-action films, computer games and animations.

ACMI's Screen Education Manager Brett McLennan says that ACMI is fostering a new generation of

young film makers through Screen It, and this year has uncovered talented film makers as well as some passionate environmental crusaders.

'Screen It's 2010 theme has been designed to resonate with Australian students, particularly with their concern about the state of the environment and global sustainability issues and coincides with the International Year of Biodiversity, declared by the United Nations,' he said.

'This year, we've not only found the next generation of creative, innovative students who are able to produce and manipulate digital media in powerful and evocative ways, but they've embraced the theme investigating everything from litter and recycling to CFCs and forestry.'

Yoga Gurukul

CLASS TIMETABLE

Monday 10am - 12pm
Gen. Class - Simon
Wednesday 6.30pm-8pm
Beg. Class - Simon
Friday 10am - 12pm
Gen. Class - Simon
Saturday 10am - 12pm
Gen. Class - Simon/Darren

\$20 per class
Concession per class \$18
10 class Block \$180

Simon will also be teaching at these local Yoga Centres starting October 19th, 2010, Tuesdays 10am-12pm Byron Yoga Lounge, Byron Bay (www.byroniyengaryoga.com), Tuesdays 5.30-7.30pm Mullum Sari, Mullumbimby (www.mullumsari.com), Thursdays 10am-12pm Yoga Room, Burleigh Heads (www.yogaroom.com.au), and Thursdays 6pm-7.30pm Chevron Island Yoga Centre (www.chevronislandyogacentre.com).

Yoga Gurukul 769 Reserve Creek Rd, Reserve Creek. For info visit www.yogagurukul.com or phone 02 6677 6247 or 0431 949 122.

Green Room Consulting

If you're looking for advice on sustainability items large or small now is the time to act. This completely FREE government funded

sustainability advice service finishes next month! We can advise you on anything from solar power systems & water tanks to lighting products, composting or simple ways to reduce your power bills.

Generous government rebates are still available so book a free assessment now to find out which ones you can claim. They won't last forever!

Call 0434 954 938.

Whether it's a small-scale veggie patch or a complete garden design or makeover, Donovan from Food and Forest Designs will ensure that your natural environment is nourishing, sustainable and a true reflection of your lifestyle.

To find out more about veggie gardens, sustainable landscape designs and techniques **call Donovan on 0404 645 709 or visit www.foodandforest.com.**



Art by Tiffany Calder Kingston

Bring The Food & Forest Into Your Backyard

Not knowing where to start is often the hardest part in setting up your garden or landscape. Where should the veggies go? What fruit trees will grow best? Which plants will bring in the birds? How can I make it low maintenance?

WOOLganic

EVOKE DESIGNER YARN AND FABRIC

We have a range of organic fabrics and yarns at evoke designer yarn and fabric. Just one of our organic yarns is WOOLganic, a 100 per cent certified Australian organic merino 8-ply yarn from Australian Organic Wool, a local company operating from Barkers Vale.

The fleece is sourced from farms that practise sustainable farming and is cleaned without chemicals. WOOLganic is naturally soft, made from high quality, fine micron wool. WOOLganic is dyed with environmentally friendly, metal free dyes.

Support the environment, a local company and create something unique!

28 Carrington St, Lismore (next to Caddies Coffee). **Ph: 6621 4384 or e-mail info@evokeyarnandfabric.com.au.**

100% Pure Bamboo Quilts

Mendip Silks has introduced Australia's first 100 per cent pure bamboo quilt, with the filling and outer made from 100 per cent bamboo fibre. Bamboo fibre has natural anti-bacterial and anti-microbial properties.

The world's most environmentally sustainable plant is grown without using irrigation, fertilisers or pesticides, in unpolluted regions of China, producing 35 per cent more oxygen than an equivalent stand of trees.

The quilts have been independently certified as being free of all harmful substances. Available in Byron Bay.

Contact us at 03 9381 4487 or www.mendipsilks.com.au.

Mendip QUILTS

100% Pure Bamboo Quilt

- Eco-friendly
- Anti-bacterial
- Anti-allergy
- Chemical Free

www.mendipsilks.com.au

Food & Forest Designs
SUSTAINABLE LANDSCAPES

- Edible and native landscapes
- Vegetables, fruits & nuts, bush foods
- Farm forestry, bush regeneration & revegetation
- Permaculture designs & organic methods
- Experienced, qualified, insured

Call Donovan 0404 645 709
www.foodandforest.com.au

EEN & GREEN SC

Judged by a panel of industry experts, winners are presented at an awards ceremony in December, each receiving a trophy, certificate and a DVD prize pack courtesy of Madman Entertainment. In addition, winners' work will be shown on the ACMI website and be accessible via ACMI's new online resource, Generator: <http://generator.acmi.net.au>.

Entries represented diverse parts of Australia – from Glencoe in South Australia to Toowoomba in Queensland; Wynyard in Tasmania to Cabramatta in New South Wales; Tennant Creek in the Northern Territory to Endeavour Hills in Victoria. For the third year in a row, the most popular categories were Primary Animation and Secondary Live Action, indicating a great ability among students to harness technology, particularly at a primary level. Several

schools and individuals who made the finalist stage in previous years have also made finalist status in the 2010 competition.

Run annually by ACMI, Screen It is open to anyone enrolled in primary or secondary education and students can enter through their school or independently but all entries must incorporate the theme and fit into one of three genres. Unlike other student film competitions, Screen It is designed to provide rich education outcomes for participants with a comprehensive Education Kit provided to assist in the production process.

For more information on the competition, visit www.acmi.net.au/screenit.htm.

BYRON COMMUNITY COLLEGE



The most experienced provider of sustainability education in the Northern Rivers. Enrol now in...

- Solar Works
- Straw bale gardening
- Energy efficient house design
- Backyard chooks
- Urban farming
- Introduction to biodynamics
- Organic gardening
- Garden with the rhythms of the moon
- Cultivating a community garden



Call 02 6684 3374
www.byroncollege.org.au
YOUR COLLEGE YOUR FUTURE

ZAKAY GALLERY

VOICES OF THE EARTH – EXHIBITION OPENING FRIDAY 22 OCTOBER

Zakay Gallery represents Byron Bay artist Tiffany Calder Kingston. Tiffany's artwork is an interpretation of nature's dialogue through the use of mark making and natural symbols. Her work explores nature within different cultures and how some worship particular elements yet others choose to neglect it.

This exhibition is devoted to those who remain connected to the earth and its wildlife.

Exhibition 22 Oct – 24 Nov

6/102 Centennial Cct. Byron Bay Arts and Industry Park. Ph 6685 6225

Brunswick Health Foods

Brunswick Health Foods Fingal St have been operating in Brunswick Heads for 12 years. They have a strong commitment to using organic ingredients and locally grown products, along with a strong passion for sustainable, healthy and great tasting food.

They serve a delicious and nutritious selection of gluten free, dairy free, raw and vegan food options, as well as organic coffee.

House specials include lasagna with home made pasta, a selection of raw nut cheeses, fantastic variety of salads, along with a collection of slices and raw cakes – including a Carrot Love Cake and the oh-so-popular raw chocolate cake. All are original and classic recipes using mostly spelt and gluten free flours.

Catering available for parties and functions and also special order cakes

www.echo.net.au

available, and now offering cooking classes upon request.

Prepared with love, cooked with nurturing body and soul in mind – pinch of love – pinch of magic.

Open 7 days a week, 2/20 Fingal St Brunswick Heads, phone 6685 1338

Byron Community College

and the Mullumbimby Community Garden are working in partnership to bring the Byron Bay Region the widest range of sustainability courses in the Northern Rivers. Learn how to save thousands of dollars and reduce your carbon foot print by learning about energy efficiency; using solar power; growing organic food; touring already sustainable communities; keeping chickens; urban farming and biodynamics.

Call the Community College now on 02 6684 3374 to enrol in a term 4 course.

Investing Ethically

If you're concerned about social, global and environmental issues then responsible investing is a way to translate your beliefs and values into actions whilst delivering returns equal to, if not better than, mainstream investments. Lighthouse Investment Services is a local business providing financial advice, ethical share portfolios and self-managed super funds that focus on investing your money responsibly and ethically.

Lighthouse Investments offers a simple and transparent fee structure avoiding the hidden costs of most managed funds

and has the only adviser certified by the Responsible Investment Association Australasia (RIAA) in northern NSW.

Call Richard for free initial consultation 1300 781 186.

Take Advantage of Solar Hot Water Rebates NOW

Water heating can account for as much as 40 per cent of household energy consumption, and with electricity costs rising, it makes sense to 'make the change' to solar water heating while there are still rebates available.

To reduce greenhouse gas emissions, legislation is being implemented to ensure that electric hot water systems will no longer be installed or replaced in most situations. This will mean that when your electric hot water system breaks down you will have to replace it with a more energy efficient type of hot water system.

State and Federal Rebates totalling \$1300 and RECs

discounts of around \$1000 are available in most situations. These discounts coupled with big savings on water heating costs mean that the sooner you install solar water heating, the sooner you will start saving.

Call 6684 4131 now to find out how much you can save on your rebates.

Eco-Options

With so much rain about, it's unlikely that Shire residents are too concerned about water conservation.

What people should realise is that by saving hot water while showering they will reduce their energy usage and their electricity bill.

The Every Drop Shower Saver® is a paddle like device that is easily inserted at the base of your existing shower arm. It is suitable for most showers and can be installed without a qualified plumber.

Rous Water is offering \$100.00 rebates for this water saving device and they are available now from Eco-Options in Ballina for \$75.00 including GST.

For more info phone 6686 8887

Guiding you towards a better future

**Personal Financial Advice
Ethical Share Portfolios
Self Managed Super Funds**



Contact Richard for free initial consultation 6685 3630



LIGHTHOUSE
INVESTMENT SERVICES


www.lighthouseinvestments.com.au



Authorised Representative of the Meritum Financial Group Pty Ltd (AFS Lic. 245569)

\$100 REBATE from Rous Water


SAVE WATER ENERGY MONEY



The Every Drop Shower Saver®

lets you PAUSE the water while soaping, shaving shampooing - with just a flick of your finger. Flick again to regain same temperature & pressure. The energy to heat your water costs more than the water! SAVE 60 cents per shower - LIFETIME GUARANTEE.

'Has reduced my water use by about 75%!' Leah - VIC



Eco-Options

FOR AN ENERGY EFFICIENT FUTURE

32 Piper Drive, Ballina Ph 02 6686 8887



Solar Savings Now!

Streamline, simple, long lasting and reliable. Edwards solar hot water systems have been designed and manufactured in Australia for Australian conditions since 1963.



Act Now!
While Government Rebates are still Available!

- ✓ Long Lasting Stainless Steel
- ✓ Choice of 7 colourbond colours
- ✓ Passive solar design means no pumps
- ✓ 10 years warranty at no extra cost - only till Nov 30th

Quality Solar and Plumbing

Energy Efficient Water Heating Solutions

6684 4131 www.qualitysolar.com.au

Celebrate

Party time!

The Melbourne Cup with all its excitement and pizzazz sets the tone for the coming summer season and its celebration of living.

Billi's Thai

Billi's Thai has been bringing traditional Thai flavours to the shire for over 16 years. With an extensive menu and scrumptious specials board using the freshest ingredients available so you and the family can experience a traditional Thai meal at its best, or for the little connoisseurs there's a western style kids menu. Enjoy the relaxed village atmosphere from the covered verandah or inside dining area. Come and experience traditional Thai dining in a friendly environment. The perfect venue for your Christmas function. Don't forget we are open new year's eve and new year's day so book now. Be part of the best-kept secret in the shire! **Phone 6680 3352.**

Byron Bay Golf Club

Supports African LEAF with Melbourne Cup 2010 Lunch Fundraiser.

The newly renovated Deck at Byron restaurant, located in the beautiful setting of Byron Bay Golf Club, will be the venue to celebrate Melbourne Cup Lunch 2010. Byron Bay Golf Club will host the event in association with local charity African LEAF who will receive 50 per cent of the proceeds. African LEAF's aims are to love, educate, acknowledge and feed orphaned and vulnerable children in Nairobi's slums by organising sponsorships. They also support a Children's Centre in the Kawangware Slum. Cost is \$60 per person for a delicious two course lunch and complimentary drink on arrival. The event will include a fabulous fashion show by Galit Massuri showcasing local designers, raffles, sweeps and lucky door prize. To top off a great day, The Feramones will provide live music after the race.

Tickets are limited so get in early. Bookings essential.

Phone Susan on 0407 573 386.

Italian at the Pacific

Taking in the iconic view of The Bay, The Italian at the Pacific is the perfect place to stop a nation.

Featuring a one off menu designed by celebrated head chef and part owner, Will Ennis, The Italian will host a fashion parade and luncheon to remember.

Relax in style nestled beside the Beach Hotel and experience a rare Byron trifecta: World class food, real value for money and impeccable service. **Phone 6680 7055.**

Harbord Wines

Harbord Wines does everything possible to bring out the best of the soil to make the award winning wines hand crafted by winemaker and owner, Roger Harbord.

Roger will be teaming up with the Barossa Valley Cheese Company. Both companies from the wonderful winemaking region in South Australia will be at two local bottleshops this week to provide an opportunity to taste with Roger the fruits of his labour matched with great local Barossa Valley cheeses which are currently available at the Spar Supermarket in Suffolk Park & Green Garage Byron Bay.

Join Roger at Sunrise Cellars on Friday and The Park Bottleshop in Suffolk Park on Saturday and take your taste buds on a new journey.

The Melbourne Cup is held on the first Tuesday in November every year. Grab your workmates, friends or neighbours and throw a Melbourne Cup party or afternoon tea. It's the race that stops the nation!



photo: thealists.co.nz

HARBORD WINES



Meet the winemaker and taste his range
Roger Harbord

Sunrise Cellars
Byron West Shopping Centre, Sunrise
Friday Oct 22, 5-7.30pm

The Park Hotel Bottleshop
Suffolk Park
Saturday Oct 23, 5-7.30pm

Byron Bay Golf Club

MELBOURNE CUP DAY

Byron Bay Golf Club & the deck at Byron
in association with African l.e.a.f. PROUDLY PRESENT
MELBOURNE CUP DAY LUNCHEON 2010

complimentary arrival drink of WINE, CHAMPAGNE or BEER
TWO COURSE LUNCHEON
FASHION SHOW by GALIT MASSURI
prize giveaways: LUCKY DOOR, RAFFLES & SWEEPS
LIVE MUSIC after the race from
THE FERAMONES including RICK FENN



TUESDAY 2 NOVEMBER 2010 at 12.30pm
tickets \$60 with 50% of proceeds going to African l.e.a.f.
early bookings advised, limited number of tickets
For bookings, phone Susan 0407 573 386

www.byronbaygolfclub.com.au 02 6685 6470 www.thedeckatbyron.com

ITALIAN

AT THE PACIFIC

FOOD - WINE - PEOPLE

MELBOURNE CUP DAY LUNCH & FASHION PARADE

STARTS 12:00

Dress to impress as there are prizes to be won
2 course meal and glass of bubbly on arrival - \$55.00
Get your friends together and secure a table for the big event

2 BAY ST BYRON BAY NSW 2481
02 66 807 055 | www.italianatthepacific.com.au



RELAXED ATMOSPHERE
Wed-Sun 6pm
Dine-in or takeaway
8 Wilfred Street
Billinudgel
6680 3352
BYO Bookings preferred
Closed December 25th - 28th

Billi's Thai Restaurant

Byron Shire's original Thai restaurant.
Established 1994.

Billi's crew would like to remind our loyal customers that Christmas is approaching fast & spaces are filling up for Christmas party banquets - book your spot now!

YES WE ARE OPEN NEW YEAR'S EVE.

Give the taste of Thai.
Christmas vouchers available.

Volume 25#20
 © 2010 Echo Publications Pty Ltd
 P : 02 6684 1777
 F : 02 6684 1719
 adcopy@echo.net.au
 Editor : Mandy Nolan
 gigs@echo.net.au
 seven@echo.net.au
 www.echo.net.au

seven

OCT 20 - OCT 27

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT



MUSICp22
 CULTUREp25
 GIG GUIDEp30
 CINEMASp31
 EATING OUT...p32
 STARS.....p26

Tumbling into Lior

AFTER A YEAR SPENT WRITING AND RECORDING, LIOR EMBARKS ON AN AUSTRALIAN TOUR TO PROMOTE HIS THIRD STUDIO ALBUM, *TUMBLING INTO THE DAWN*. HE APPEARS AT THE BANGALOW A&I HALL ON THURSDAY.



Thursday at the A&I Hall in Bangalow with Farryl Perkins & Gossling. 8pm.
 TICKETS ON SALE NOW AT WWW.OZTIX.COM.AU / 1300 762 545

We have tickets up for grabs to see *The Red Eyes* and *The Audreys*.
The Red Eyes play the Byron Brewery on Friday October 22 and *The Audreys* play the Bangalow A&I Hall on Saturday October 29.
 EMAIL gigs@echo.net.au with subject header 'Red' or 'Audrey'.

Fiona O'Loughlin Tix
 I have a double pass to see Fiona O'Loughlin on November 1 at the Byron Services Club.
 She's the hottest female comic in the country. To enter email 'fiona fiona' and to find out more about the show ring 6684 3443

Tell me about the title track of your new album *Tumbling into the Dawn*... do you have an artistic attraction to capturing 'defining moments'?

When I was a kid growing up in Sydney, there was a famous incident of someone who attempted suicide at The Gap, Sydney's most infamous suicide spot. He survived due to the blistering winds blowing him out to sea. It struck me as an incredible twist of events where seconds after the decision had been made to end his life, the man found himself alive in the water left to decide whether to struggle against the ocean and fight to survive, or to surrender to the ocean thereby completing his plan.

I was fascinated by those few seconds of *Tumbling into the Dawn*, and in a microcosmic kind of way, it encapsulated a lyrical thread that runs through the album – the notion of finality vs renewal. For me, the spark of a lyric has to start with something I am feeling strongly about, or moved by, or of a story I feel compelled to deliver. The desire to express something significant has to be the catalyst.

Is *This Old Love* a blessing or a curse? Do you ever tire of the songs that people ALWAYS want to hear?

Of course it's a blessing. Anyone that feels hostage to the platform upon which they could base their careers on has given up belief that they can match it or do better. I know that if it wasn't for 'This Old Love', a lot of people would not have discovered my work and perhaps connected with it. I don't tire of the songs because each and every one of them is based on something real and significant, so I try to let them take me to that place or that time. Of course, sometimes there is more magic than other times, but there is never a feeling of detachment, and if there is, I'll know it's a signal to move on.

You made such a splash with your debut album *Autumn Flow*, how is *Tumbling into the Dawn* different? Is it like the second child, struggling in the wake of the first born?

The best thing about *Autumn Flow* for me was that it was validation that I can make music that is meaningful to me, and that it can also resonate with a group of people.

I tried letting that notion be the guiding light for *Tumbling into the Dawn*. It is at least as eclectic and dynamic as *Autumn Flow*. I didn't put any limitations on myself or let

commercial pressures or expectations guide the creative process, and now on the other side of this album, I'm really happy that I chose to do that.

You have an incredibly diverse and rich musical background. How do you bring that to the table in the recording of an album?

It is a matter of not falling into the trap of trying to be who you think people see you as, if that makes sense... I try to write whatever I feel like, and bring in as many influences as I can. The honing in into one body of work happens later, and I work closely with my producer – Francois Tetaz – in order to make sure of striking that balance between diversity and cohesion. But we don't do that until the very end so as not to limit the breadth of creative output.

Which is the part that you feel you shine in the creative process, the recording, the on stage...does anyone of these have more resonance?

While I enjoy every facet of what I do, whether it be writing, recording or performing, there is nothing like the highs of a great show. I grew up playing my songs to any unsuspecting people and feeding off the resonance,



Wed 20
Thurs 21
Fri 22
Sun 24
Mon 25
Tue 26

Matt Buggy
Eagle & The Worm
The Paper Scissors
Anna Weatherup
Jon J Bradley
Harry Healy



Solid Gold

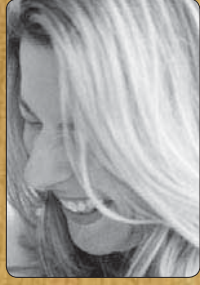
coming soon

BAG RAIDERS	28 OCT
BYRON LATIN FIESTA	29/30 OCT
YACHT CLUB DJ'S	4 NOV
HUNGRY KIDS OF HUNGARY	5 NOV
MARSHALL & THE FRO	6 NOV
KATIE NOONAN	12 NOV
KRAFTY KUTS	13 NOV

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au • HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au

SOAP BOX

Mandy Nolan



EVERYTHING YOU EVER WANTED TO KNOW ABOUT ZUMBA... BUT WERE AFRAID TO ASK

Everywhere I go people are talking about Zumba.

They're clutching their aching calves and throbbing butts raving about Zumba. 'You really should do Zumba!' 'Zumba is awesome' and 'Zumba is... Zumba'. Suddenly Zumba is everywhere. It's in the church halls, it's in the park, it's an elective at school sport. Just the other morning I was up breastfeeding at 3am, I zap on the telly and there's a bloody 40 minute infomercial on, yep, bloody Zumba. I'm breastfeeding. I don't want to watch people sweating and working out. But I couldn't find the remote.

People are emailing me telling me to do Zumba. I have a stack of flyers as thick as the Yellow Pages listing classes to shake arses in my local area. I'm tempted, but I'm not a group exercise person. It feels too much like I'm in a cult. I like to work out alone. Usually in close proximity to the fridge.

I've stood outside and watched a group Zumba-ing. I was impressed that people could do that kind of thing with the lights on. I am the only person I know who hasn't joined the Zumba revolution. I was still getting my head around the concept of taking on a yoga class. And what has happened to our 200,000 yoga teachers in the Byron Shire now that Zumba has flooded the market? Yoga teachers all around the shire are standing alone in their practice rooms looking at the abandoned rubber mats thinking, what happened? Where have all the bendy people gone? Down face dog just doesn't compete with some wild upbeat Latino score and shaking booties.

Let's face it. Yoga, as beautiful and classic as it is, uses the breath as soundtrack. It's boring. Zumba is exciting. It's the first exercise program in years where you actually work out better after a few beers, half an eckie and a line of coke.

So where did this Zumba craze come from? Some genius had the bright idea to turn clubbing into exercise. Originally created by a Columbian dancer

and choreographer in an attempt to make exercise 'fun' (which is akin to making being poor 'sexy'), suddenly the man had an empire built on music and moves from salsa, merengue, cumbia, reggaeton, samba, bellydancing, cha cha cha, Bhangra, tango and hip hop. Even the Nutbush gets a look-in.

It's just a fad. I don't imagine we'll be doing it five years from now. Remember aerobics? It was an exercise revolution. You'd turn up with your headband and your high cut lycra maillot, spread your towel, and then your legs as you attempted to touch your toes. 1, 2, and 1, 2. Yep, that's really burning the calcs. One of my favourite exercises was the upside down bicycle. Oh, bring it back. Forty women with their arses bobbing up and down doing the cycle version of air guitar. Yep, pedal, girls, real fast. Hey, better wear a helmet. This stuff is dangerous!

The upside down bike is only outdone in its aerobic effectiveness by the star jump. Apparently Madonna owes her incredible body to star jumps. She does 400 a day. I just can't fathom what muscle I am engaging when I perform the star jump, but I should warn that large breasted women should not attempt this without a sports bra. The 'No Bra Jump' can speed up gravity, and in just a few weeks, you'll have tits down to your knees. Which I suppose makes that lift your knees to your chest exercise a whole lot easier.

Anyway, I'm inspired by this whole Zumba thing. Not to get fit, but to make a lot of money by trademarking my own exercise program. I think we should come up with an Australian version. We could have a sound track mixed from The Angels: 'Am I ever going to see your face again...' 'No way get fucked fuck off', 'to the Radiators 'You give me head' and we'd just jump up and down for two hours like we'd drunk 30 bundy and cokes. Then we'd have a spew, get desperate and go home with some random person. You don't just lose weight, you lose your dignity.

rather than being a studio based musician. You know when you are connecting with an audience. It is an unexplainable wonder, and when you feel you've struck it, you wish you could just stay suspended in that moment.

Is touring a necessary evil, or do you enjoy it?

I love touring. That is where I draw my inspiration and sense of fulfillment for what I do. Performing is the single greatest thing that keeps me going and gets me through the rollercoaster of being an artist.

How do you prepare yourself for touring?

Aside from the obvious elements of getting the band together and working through the songs and the arrangements, I do try and visualise the performances and tailor the show to that specific venue. You don't always get it right, but I feel that it helps if the mental focus starts a few days before a show.

Do you think you have more freedoms as an independent artist?

Artistically, most definitely. I have never made an artistic decision

based on someone else's commercial considerations, and for that I feel proud. But on the other hand, you go through periods of being limited on resources and are always accountable. So you know, it's not black and white, it is the right decision for some but perhaps not for others. I don't preach the independent road. It's worked for me, and I try to support other artists who I believe in. But I know it's not going to work for everybody.

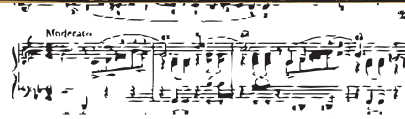
What should we expect for the Byron shows?

Apart from the fact that it's one of my favourite places on earth and I don't need any convincing to put Byron on my tour schedule, I am just really excited about touring with a band again. The last album was full of orchestral arrangements and meant that I toured in all sorts of different formats. I haven't done a band show in over two years, and I'm excited about playing this new album, which I'm finding translates so well onto the live stage with a band. I just hope people walk away feeling they experienced a dynamic show, and that they felt something.

LIVE MUSIC

Nathan back at the Rails

After a year that's included supporting Jason Mraz in Venice Beach, Paul Dempsey (Something for Kate) in Hollywood as well as playing at Johnny Depp's infamous Viper Room in LA, Nathan Kaye's back in the Bay with his band called the **Nathan Kaye Collective** on **Friday** night at his fav stompin' ground, **The Rails**.



Their concerts are inspirational and the audience are able to dance around the players making it an interactive music and dance ceremony. The night will open with the pumping global tribal beats of **DJ Pulse**. **Friday** at 8pm, **Uki Hall**. Tickets and further info at www.originarts.com.au

Short Course Music Makers

If it's marketing skills you need for your music career and/or day job then get in quick and apply to enroll in a new short course: **Music Marketing for the Digital Age** commencing November 11 on Thursday evenings at SAE Institute Byron Bay. The course is targeted to independent musicians, independent record labels, artist managers and anyone looking to advance their career in the music industry.

For course enquiries and enrolment details contact Tyler on 6639 6015, email t.solleder@sae.edu or visit www.byronbay.saeshortcourses.com.

Ready Set Glo

Glo Dance is the ultimate place to experience great music and totally dance your stuff. This month features the inspirational rhythms of the incredibly talented African Drumming ensemble **Spankinhide**. The 7+ piece band play on the largest collection of beautifully crafted drums you are ever likely to see. The group takes the dance floor back to the origins of it all, playing both traditional and contemporary pieces.

Shake those Broadfeet

Broadfoot play **Hotel Brunswick** on **Saturday**, showcasing their blend of rock, blues, funky infused songs, from 7.30pm.

Alongside habitual stage sidewinder, guitarist Matt 'Crazy Crab' Cleary will be Masai dance trainee Cliff 'the Riff' Fletcher on bass. On the other side of the stage is more of the 'crouch in the reeds before springing type', guitarist John Moodie, always at the ready to pounce with some spectacular guitar work. At the back as always is drummer/harmonica player Trent, probably resembling an octopus in terms of movement, often wishing he had that many limbs.

Take it as Gospel

Hallelujah, raise your hands and see the light! The **Byron Bay Brewery** brings you the exultant sounds of Gospel starring Byron's much loved soul diva **Lisa Hunt** sharing the stage with the righteous voice of **Mohini Cox** and the ever so talented **Geoff Wright** along with the glorious support and harmonies of the **Gospel All Star Band**. Sunday at 6pm.



NATHAN KAYE AT THE RAILS ON FRIDAY

All Ryled Up

Sweet sixteen year old Gold Coast local **Rylie Comrie** is an aspiring musician with a bright musical future ahead of her. Participating in many musical experiments, Rylie has spent the last two years finding the warm acoustic sound that will leave you humming the melody long after the song is over. Rylie plays the **Treehouse** this **Sunday** from 6pm.

Guy Kachel at Folk Club

This month the **Mullumbimby Folk Club** goes a little bit country, with **Guy Kachel** as the featured performer. Originally from Tamworth, Guy says he likes his country to have some grit, and describes his writing as country blues with sprinkles of everything. Inspired by the likes of Chris Whitley, John Hiatt, Rodney Crowell and Little Feat, Guy has an impressive resume working and playing with the likes of Phil

THE AUDREYS
NEW ALBUM
SOMETIMES THE STARS
AVAILABLE NOW - DIGITAL, CD & VINYL
LIMITED EDITION 2 CD & DIGITAL VERSION
With a 4 track live acoustic EP

NATIONAL TOUR OCT, NOV & DEC 2010
With special guest **NICHOLAS ROY**

A & I HALL, BANGALOW/BYRON BAY
FRIDAY 29TH OCTOBER

PRE - \$29.95(+BF) / DOOR - \$35. DOORS OPEN 7PM/SHOW STARTS 8PM
Tickets from Barebones Bangalow, Mullum Books, All Music and Vision Stores - Byron, Lismore and Ballina. Ku Promotions. 02 6619 0494 / 0421 705 145. Food by Coffee oasis

For information on album pre-sale and ticketing go to www.theaudreys.com.au or The Audreys' facebook

ampfire

SOLID GOLD

23 OCT SATURDAY

GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL
GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL
GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL

DJS ROCK SOLID, GOPHER GOLD, SCOOTER & CRUCIAL D
THE SOLID GOLD DANCERS, SPECIAL GUESTS & DANCE OFF PRIZES
FREE ENTRY WITH ROLLER SKATES!



DEN HANRAHAN AT THE LENNOX POINT HOTEL ON SATURDAY

Emmanuel, Broderick Smith and Troy Cassar-Daley just to name a few. A warm and honest performer with a gift for weaving life stories together with a great groove, this promises to be a special night. Show starts 7.30pm at **The Drill Hall**, Mullumbimby, **Wed** October 27. \$5, tea/coffee/cakes available.

Rocking the Paper Scissors

The gorgeously charismatic **Paper Scissors** led by Byron's **Jai Pyne** play the **Hotel Great Northern** on **Friday** launching their new single *Lung Sum*. The Paper Scissors deliver music that draws on everything from soul to pop, punk and indie that channels a feeling of immediacy delivered through a punchy guitar and drum sound with Jai's anguished, edgy vocals.

Sarah & Seja

There's been a handful of extra tickets released for the sold out **Saturday** show of **Sarah Blasko** and still about 30 or more left for the Sunday session. She's joined by **Seja**, who's currently receiving fantastic reviews for her stand out single *I'll get on to you* on high rotation at Triple J. Catch the girls at the **Byron Theatre** at the Community Centre on **Saturday** and **Sunday**.

Going La La over Static Revenger

Best known for the recent worldwide hit *I Like That*, the classic big room anthem *Happy People*, and numerous hit remixes, **Static Revenger** (aka Dennis White) enjoys international acclaim as a Music Producer, DJ, and Video Director, with support from the world's biggest DJs and Music Video outlets. He plays **La La Land** on **Friday**.



FOUNDED IN 2002 AS AN 11-PIECE ACT, **THE RED EYES** DESCRIBE THEMSELVES AS A BIT LIKE THE HOTEL CALIFORNIA – YOU CAN CHECK OUT ANYTIME BUT YOU CAN NEVER LEAVE.

Now with a core group of 7 multi-instrumentalist musical talents, performances can feature up to 12 members onstage, with their recordings including over 30 of Australia's most talented musicians. The band is led on stage by enigmatic front man **El Witeri** who draws on his New Zealand upbringing and Maori heritage for inspiration. *Seven* caught up for a chat.

Why do you think audiences are so turned on to your sound? I think the fat grooves and honest lyrics. Our live performance brings a party vibe and people seem to have a really good time. The feedback we get after a show is amazing and I think people take those good feelings away with them. They often come back to see us, or buy our music, tell their friends. We work really hard to put on a stellar show no matter where we are and no matter how big the audience is, so we hope that effort helps to earn us the support of the crowd – without them we wouldn't exist.

Are you really like the Hotel California? What inspired that metaphor? The Red Eyes have a revolving door policy. With a big band there have been many members in our 8 year history who have needed time off to work on other projects, have families, concentrate on other commitments, etc. We make an effort to keep strong friendships and working relationships alive, which often sees past members join us back on stage for special shows or in the studio. There are a huge number of talented musicians who've contributed to our live shows and our recorded sound over the years and they are still part of our extended Red Eye family.

A lot of the great dub bands hail from NZ. You're a kiwi yourself, why do you think dub is so resonant with Maori

culture particularly? It's more about the reggae in NZ than the dub – I think this is what resonates more strongly with Maori people, although dub is extremely popular too and well known international acts like Salmonella Dub fly the dub flag for NZ in a major way. The boundaries blur between dub and reggae often because the styles sit well together. It's the component of The Red Eyes sound that makes us what we are – we couldn't do dub without the reggae and vice versa. Maori people love song and dance... it's a big part of our culture, and reggae has a feel-good island groove, perfect for dancing and singing along with. It's also a spiritual style of music. It has a lot of soul.

How do you approach recording when you are making an album? Do you try and capture your live sound, or is it a different process? Yes and no. Our live sound is layered and intricate, but it is of the moment and it varies from show to show. Whereas in the studio, Damien Charles (aka King Charlie – guitarist, producer and founding member of The Red Eyes) is 100 percent focused on every note that ends up forming our finished tracks. He puts each part together from hundreds of takes, orchestrates rhythm sections and dubs grooves to the minute detail, spends hours and hours on every component of each song, to create a seamless production that is pretty genius. The next album we are working on will look at the other side of The Red Eyes. The production will be as detailed, however we're going for a raw, introverted jam feel.

What should we expect for the Byron Show? Our Byron shows are always some of our best. We're relaxed, the weather is usually perfect, and we often play in Byron as the last stop on a tour so we're ready to party! Expect a feast of great sounds, not only from The Red Eyes but from our great support acts Kingfisha and Darky Roots who'll come together with us to make a unique party. We haven't played the Byron Bay Brewery before so we're excited to try a new venue and we've heard it has an amazing vibe and great sound, so bring it on. Hope to see you there!

THE RED EYES PLAY THE BYRON BREWERY ON FRIDAY 8PM. SUPPORT: KINGFISHA DARKY ROOTS \$17 + B/F OR \$20 ON DOOR • WWW.KUPROMOTIONS.OZTIX.COM.AU



THE PAPER SCISSORS AT THE HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN ON FRIDAY

arts northern rivers presents

COME TOGETHER

OUR MUSIC OUR BUSINESS

An exciting event for everyone involved in the music industry within the Northern Rivers region. The event will include a panel discussion from industry experts, small focus groups and workshops.

Numbers are limited
Tickets available from:

- Tom's Music, Kyogle
- Barebones Art Space, Bangalow
- The Bookshop Mullumbimby
- All Music & Vision - Lismore, Byron Bay, Ballina
- Grafton Regional Gallery
- Miranda Music, Tweed Heads

Date: Wednesday 3 Nov
Venue: Mullum Civic Hall
Time: 11am - 3pm
Cost: \$25 / \$20 con. including lunch tea & coffee

For more info: phone Music Brokers Sam & Claire on 0439 655 207

An Arts Northern Rivers initiative funded by Arts NSW, Industry and Investment NSW & Regional Development Australia - Northern Rivers.

Bay FM 99.9

WINTER 1 MAY – 31 OCTOBER 2010

MONDAY
6am **The Morning Mix** Kabes
9am **Lighthouse Lounge** Andy Travis
11am **Belly BellySisters**
12pm **Cultural Awareness** DJ Terra Nullis & Sister Yapa
2pm **Q's Jazz 'n Blues** Quentin Watts
4pm **Cruzy Beatz** DJ Cruzy
6pm **Grailey Whole Celtic Show** Margaret Wyatt
8pm **At The Soul Inn** Jasmine
10pm **Freedom Run** Jimmy & Callum

TUESDAY
6am **Cock a Doodle Doo** Lou
9am **Love, Life & Laughter** Pavitar
11am **Byron Business** Phil Daly
12pm **Soul Fyah** Shakona
1pm **Mezzanine** Mazzy and Bec
2pm **The Music Garden** Michael Brereton
4pm **Theme Park** Lyn McCarthy
6pm **Post Modern Backlash** Hudson
8pm **Radio Mundial** Steve Snelgrove
10pm **Booty Call** Lainie Chait

WEDNESDAY
6am **Catch and Grab** DJ Holly Holster
9am **2481 Undone** Nicqui Yazdi
11am **Go Earthcare** Ros Elliott
12pm **That's Amore** Yv & Sergio
1pm **Suara Indonesia** Dharma, Kirana, Judy & Francesca
2pm **The Junkyards** Stuey
4pm **African Massive** Manie
6pm **Bongo Gum** Brett Diemar
8pm **Free Range Rhythms** Elixir
10pm **The Freq Consortium** Jonny Coates

THURSDAY
6am **Planet Luv** Glitter
9am **Arts Canvass** Karena Wynn-Moylan
11am **Bohemian Beat** Riddhi
12pm **Juke Joint** Tony Parker
2pm **Audio Chocolate** Rich
4pm **Future Classics** Matt Meir
6pm **Crossroads** Paul Martin
8pm **Cruisin for a Bluesin** The Honeydripper
10pm **Direction in Groove** Oliver Hughes

FRIDAY
6am **That Friday Feeling** Nicky
9am **The Spin Cycle** Karin Kolbe
11am **Not The Comedy Show** Paul & Danno
12pm **Whirled Music** Phil Hurst
1pm **Fab Wah** Tom T-Jet
2pm **Grooveyard** Teesha & Nilesh
4pm **Strictly Vinyl (Happy Days)** Inchie
6pm **Chop-Suey** Rachi
8pm **Submerged/Rotation/Down & Out** Si Clone, Pob & Slinky
10pm **Café Royale** Al Royale
12am **The Sounds of Africa** DJ Massaganda

SATURDAY
6am **Buffet Breakfast** Chilla
8am **Musical Kaleidoscope** Jill
10am **Cowboy's Sweetheart** Carrie D
12pm **Red Hot & Cool** Anthony & Ken
2pm **Toasted** Lady Marmalade
4pm **The Hot Spot** Victoria & Kirsty
5pm **Youthamism** Damon & Sam
8pm **Diggin in the Archives** Undertaker & Joan of Arc
10pm **Shel's Place** Shel

SUNDAY
7am **Colours of Byron** Des
10am **Baby Boomers Brunch** Alan the Yesterday man
12pm **Omnibus** RG Pedicini & Les Schmidt
2pm **Radio Latina** Yolanda & Bita
4pm **The Bay Lounge** Aqua
6pm **Music on the Edge** Brian
8pm **Broken Heart Road** Peggy & Fulton
10pm **The Beatseekerz**

www.bayfm.org
Phone: 6680 7999 Text: 0408 846 836

AGAINST THE GRAIN PRESENTS

AN EVENING WITH KRAFTY KUTS

PLUS SKOOL OF THOUGHT (UK) • GRAVY

SATURDAY 13TH NOVEMBER

GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL JONSON ST. BYRON BAY 9PM-3AM

TICKETS ON SALE NOW FROM OZTIX.COM.AU & THE NORTHERN

Byron Latin Fiesta

5th YEAR ANNIVERSARY!
29th – 31st October 2010

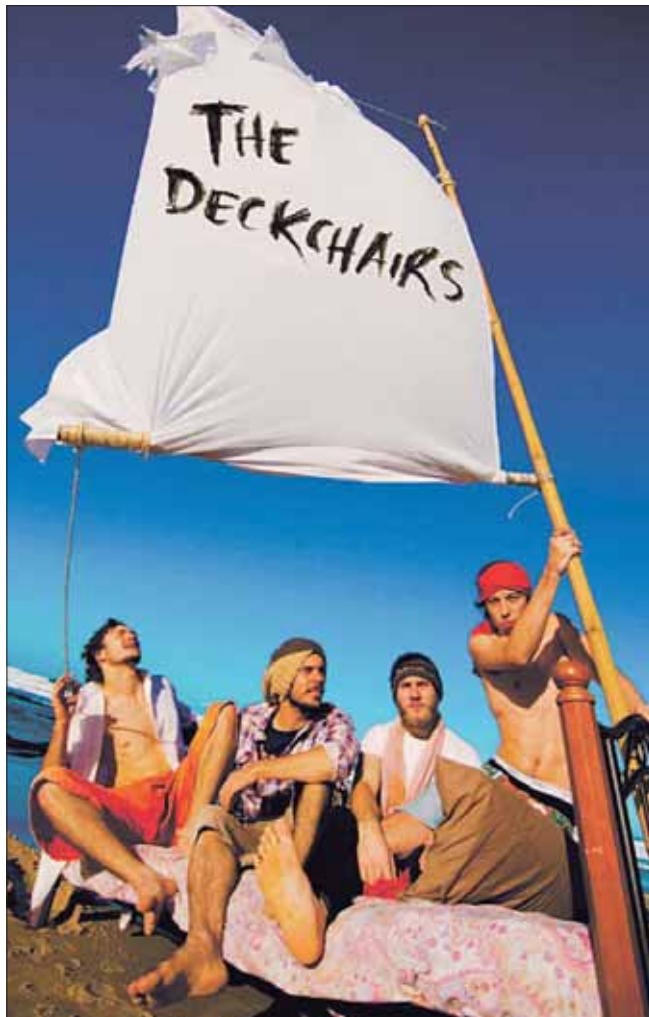
A weekend feast of Latin music & dance

Enjoy 3 Nights & 2 Days of Latin Dance Workshops & Parties
LATIN DJS & Live Band CHUKALE International, National & Local Teachers & Performers

SALSA, BACHATA, SAMBA, ZOUK, REGGAETON & More

Venues: Buddha Bar & Great Northern Hotel

Ph: 0413 146 889
www.byronlatinfiesta.com



THE DECKCHAIRS AT THE NIMBIN HOTEL ON SATURDAY AND THE SPHINX ROCK CAFE IN MT BURRELL ON SUNDAY

All Hands on Deckchairs

Brisbane-based four piece **The Deckchairs** are playing the hills this weekend as part of their *Hello Friends* East Coast Tour. Hit the dance floor at the **Nimbin Hotel** from 7pm **Saturday** or settle in for an afternoon of Deckchair music from 2pm at **Sphinx Rock Café** in Mt Burrell, **Sunday**. The Deckchairs' debut EP *Some Stranger's Ship* in 2008 was received well nationally with wide radio play. Live, they gained national momentum with a series of headline tours, slots at Big Sound, Nannup Folk Fest (WA), Coastfest (NSW) supporting the likes of Jeff Lang, Geoffrey Gurrumul, The Fumes, Dallas Frasca and Mama Kin.

Cows going Mooga

Mooga fooga are an electro dance act combining three of the shire's funkier tech heads, **Aaron Mc D** (Morph), **Dan Brown** (Red Bantou, The Bird) and **Guy Anderton** (CC The Cat and Tommie). The Masters of tech know how come to you for their debut performance at the **Beach Hotel** on **Friday** with a fine combo of original and remixed future classics. If you like your fat beats, squelchy synths and duelling pianos then this combo is guaranteed to float your boat.

Head in the Clouds

Having just completed a triumphant run of dates in the UK, the love for **Cloud Control** continues with a freshly linked deal with Infectious Records, home to local super novas The Temper Trap and indie heroes Local Natives. The love for Cloud Control continues on home soil too with the band being listed in the 1st round of J Award Nominations for Album Of The Year, alongside local heavyweights Tame Impala and Sia. **Thursday** 9.30pm at **The Beach Hotel**. Free Entry.

Going for Gold

Don't forget to polish up those disco shoes for a night of bootie shaking mayhem when Jonothan Russell returns to the helm of **Solid Gold** at the **Hotel Great Northern** on **Saturday**. **FREE ENTRY** for the first five people on skates!



PIECES OF PIETA

PIETA BROWN IS A FEATURED ARTIST AT MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL NOVEMBER 25 - 28. ON THE EVE OF HER FIRST AUSTRALIAN TOUR, SEVEN GOT THE LOW DOWN ON MS BROWN.

What's it like opening for someone like JJ Cale or Mark Knopfler? Does their audience really 'get' you? It felt great most nights...felt like I made a lot of new fans and friends...

How much does being the daughter of Preacher kids influence your music? It's sort of the thing people write folk songs about...is it part of the mythology? I think it's influenced me more than I can put into a few sentences...both my grandfathers were preachers...that's a pretty heavy lineage! I think music (in all its forms) and the quest for connection to some kind of spirituality are a lot closer than many people would like to admit...

Your early upbringing was very simplistic. Do you think that added to your musical development? Kasey Chambers (Australian country singer) talks of growing up in the desert camping out with her musical mum and dad and siblings - it was where the foundations were laid...is it a similar story for you? My early early upbringing had some simplicity to it...living in the country...no running water...we had an outhouse...no television, but there were also a lot of layers that were very challenging...there was a beauty in it for sure, one that I go back to often in my mind, and clearly some kind of foundation and a deep connection to the land. But there were so many things broken down early on. My parents separated by the time I was three, so it's hard for me to separate all of that in my mind enough to know the answer to your question.

Having a musician father, was music a second language in the Brown house? Yes, for sure. My Great grandfather played the banjo, my great grandma played the pump organ. My grandma played guitar in church, my uncle Roscoe played guitar and had a country band. I often got to witness family jams, especially early on. Just the family sitting around playing old songs and a few new ones together.

Is songwriting in the blood? Did it come easily for you? Songwriting must be in the blood 'cause it feels like the most natural think in the world to me. For me it's truly a way of dealing with the world.

What's your songwriting process Pieta? Do you grab a riff, or a melody, then pen the words? How does it happen? The mystery of it all keeps the songwriters going! When I try to pinpoint it the most I can say is a song usually lands with an instrument in hand.



Every once in a while if a melody is strong enough to not need an instrument to help it come together the melody can lead the words along with no guitar or piano...

How much do you give away in a song? Are you a story teller? Do you tell other people's stories, or mainly your own? I feel like more of a storyteller... or a cinematographer, though I tend to relate stories as if it were me, as a way of getting inside the stories I reckon. But of course I'm in there a bunch too, wouldn't know how not to be!

Would you describe yourself primarily as a poet? No, though I genuinely love poems and poetry. I didn't settle down as an artist until I realised that songs/songwriting was the most natural form for me...

Do you think music is modern poetry? I've been to poetry nights and it's hard to get people to sit through them anymore unless there's music involved? I think music is king...and queen. Words are really something, but if you put words with music they become even more multi-dimensional. You can take words away from songs and still have a song! Some words get very close to being music. The truly great poets get close to that. Creating some kind of music with words, but for me, music is supreme. And you can move to music. I'm sure there are people somewhere in the world dancing to poems, but let's face it, the groove is where it's at!

What do you think are your strengths as a performer and as a songwriter? I'm coming at all of it as a music lover. I'm not a performer performing songs, I'm a songwriter and singer and musician performing songs. The music comes first for me, so on the good nights that carries things along.

What do you want to leave an audience with? Songs! Music in their heads and hearts!

How are you feeling about your trip to Australia? What are the pictures you have, or the feeling that you have about what it will be like?

I'm feeling good! I hear such good things about the people, and the love for music. The strongest visual picture I have in my head is a few things left behind from a book called *Songlines*... It was written quite a while ago now, but there were some beautiful descriptions of the land. My overall feeling is that I bet I'll want to go back!

For ticketing and program information: www.mullummusicfestival.com or 6684 6195

TWEED VALLEY JAZZ CLUB PRESENTS

THE JOHN HOFFMAN TRIO

with ELLY HOYT & MARTHA BAARTZ

Date: **FRIDAY 29th October, 2010 at 8.00 pm DST**

Venue: **Greenhills On Tweed, 131 River St, South Murwillumbah (Blackboard Menu & Bar Service available. No BYO).**

Cost: **MEMBERS \$15, VISITORS \$20, U/18s \$5**

Early Band: **Gold Medal Winners Festival of Performing Arts from 6.30 pm DST**

• RAFFLES & MEMBERS DRAW
• ALL WELCOME • BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL
02 6672 1697 • www.greenhillsonstweed.com

Byron Bay Golf Club LAZY SUNDAYS

'LAZY SUNDAYS' at the Golf Club 24 OCTOBER

the deck at Byron open from 8.30am for breakfast & lunch



LIVE MUSIC from 2.00pm-4.00pm
KIDS' ENTERTAINMENT from 1.00pm
LAZY drink prices from 1.00pm-3.00pm
\$3.50 CASCADE GREEN
\$3.50 WINE & SPARKLING



the deck at Byron
OPEN FOR BREAKFAST from 8.30am
'LONG LUNCH' from 11.00am-4.00pm

www.byronbaygolfclub.com.au 02 6685 6470 www.thedeckatbyron.com

WHAT'S ON @ THE YAC... Term 4 2010

FRIDAY NIGHTS @ THE YAC

Weekly fun for high school kids
Drop in for movies, music, gaming, and more... 5 to 10pm

FREE! HOSPITALITY COURSE

19 October to 17 December

Gain a qualification and get into the industry
Call Melissa or email links@bys.org.au

BARISTA COURSE

Tuesday 19 October - 4 to 7pm. \$60. Call Steffi

PARTY @ THE YAC

Saturday 23 October - 7.30pm. \$5 entry

PROJECT U TURN: CALLING ALL CREATIVES!

We are looking for help in designing and making our Project U Turn 'Brain' mascot.
Call Kate or email kate@bys.org.au

SNAP! 2010 YOUTH PHOTOGRAPHY COMPETITION
Applications close 1 November - Exhibition 18 November.
Details on our website "What's on @the YAC"

young people matter

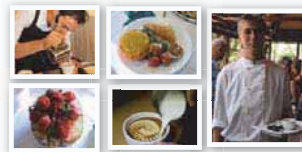


ph 6685 7777



Byron Youth Activity Centre (YAC) is managed by Byron Youth Service (BYS)
1 Gilmore Crescent Byron Bay www.bys.org.au

FREE HOSPITALITY COURSE



Starting Soon ... 19th Oct
6685 7777

Looking for work in hospitality?
Need skills, experience & qualifications?

Byron Youth Service is offering a FREE 9 week course to learn essential skills for the hospitality industry including barista, food preparation & service skills.
This FREE course will gain you pre-apprenticeship qualifications!

COOK UP
Your FREE
Enrollment
Now!

Who: Young People 15-24yr : unemployed
When: 19th October 2010 (Tues, Wed, Thurs, Fri)
Where: Byron YAC: 1 Gilmore Crescent Byron Bay

Contact Melissa Honey for more information:
Drop in, call or email E: links@bys.org.au

6685
7777

Home Brewsters

John and Rick Brewster, foremost songwriters and guitarists of legendary group **The Angels**, one of Australia's most loved and respected bands, are back on the road for selected shows with their band **The Brewster Brothers**. John and Rick produced The Angels classic multi-platinum albums.

They have been inducted into both the ARIA Hall of Fame and the Australian Songwriters Hall of Fame. While continuing to perform with The Angels, the brothers decided to work on a break-away project. They were looking to develop new material shaped by their experiences; both as teenagers growing up in Adelaide and all those years together in and out of the spotlight riding the highs and lows playing in one Australia's most successful bands. They were searching for an elusive style that would reflect and embody Rick's early classical piano playing and John's young teenage years holed up in his bedroom engrossed with The Beatles, Dylan, The Band and the like. And so was born **The Brewster Brothers**. **Sunday** arvo at the **Courthouse** in Mullumbimby.



MESSENGER OF DOVE BY TIFFANY CALDER AT ZAKAY GLASS CREATIONS THIS FRIDAY

Keupped up in Lismore

The **North Coast National** welcomes one of Australia's pre-eminent rock performers, **Ed Kuepper** as headline of this year's live rock show. Joining **Holly Throsby**, **Kim Salmon**, **Sara Tindley**, **The Re-Mains** and a whole heap more, Ed will headline a full and diverse day of music in what could only be deemed a mini-festival. A Saint, A Bad Seed and A Laughing Clown – A man whose impact on Australian music stretches back to the mid 1970s when he and his band mates declared they were Stranded up until he was invited by Nick Cave a year or two back to become a permanent Bad Seed. Ed has such a profound and diverse back catalogue but is always looking to the future it is impossible to say exactly what he will offer up in Lismore. Nevertheless you can be assured it will be the kind of show that folks will talk about in hushed tones for many, many months to come.



Movies & Masterpieces

On **Friday**, the **Byron Bay Public School** unveils the work of over 250 students who have entered *Movies and Masterpieces*. There are also donations by local artists with the likes of **David Bromley** and myself and I'll even be there MCing and auctioning the donated artworks with live music by **Tim Shanasy**. Doors open at 6pm admission is \$10 and includes nibbles and a complimentary glass of wine or champagne. Friday night is an over 18 event. Saturday however is a family event where you can throw down a rug and curl up and watch *Ice Age 3* under the stars. Paul McCarthy will MC the evening and a family holiday to New Zealand along with nine other great prizes will be given away!

Ron is back

He was everyone's favourite life drawing instructor. Able to tease works of genius out of the novice and get geniuses to let go a little and loosen up their lines. **Ron Curran** is back after a few years in Melbourne with a very full dance card, to enjoy the fresh air and minds of the Byron Shire. He has breathed life back into his **drawing classes**, which are open to everyone. **Wednesdays** 9.30 - 12noon **Mullum Drill Hall Theatre**, Dalley St and **Fridays** from 9.30 - 12noon at the **Byron Bay Scout Hall**, in Tennyson Street. \$18 per class. There's no need to book in. Just turn up.

www.echo.net.au

From Good News Week to Byron : Laughin' at O'Loughlin

Fiona O'Loughlin is one of Australia's most successful and popular stand up comedians. Hailing from Alice Springs, the growth of her career is even more impressive when you take into account the geographic isolation of her home town. To have risen to become one of the most sought after stand-up comedians in the world is truly an incredible feat, and an indisputable testament to her tenacity and talent. Fiona's debut solo show was "Fiona her Sister and some Guy..."; it sold out *Adelaide Fringe* and then the *Melbourne Comedy Festival* in 2000. In the latter she took out the coveted best Newcomer Award for that year. Since then Fiona has sold out ten Festival shows at Melbourne Comedy Festival, five Adelaide Fringe Festivals, three *Edinburgh Fringe Festivals*, two *Hong Kong Fringe Festival* seasons and twice at *The Sydney Comedy Festival*. She has also been booked to perform at the invitation only "Montreal Comedy Festival", including a prized performance in one of the globally televised *Just For Laughs Gala* TV productions. In addition to this Festival success Fiona has also performed as the Featured Act at the world famous Hollywood Improv Comedy Club, as well as in theatres in Singapore and London. She was also selected from a worldwide search to participate in the top rating USA TV program *Last Comic Standing*. Fiona is a genuine star of comedy across the globe. She has appeared on virtually every relevant television program on Australian television and performed radio shows on ABC Radio. She is currently finishing off her first book and writes a weekly column for *Australian Women's Weekly*. She's also a popular regular on *Good News Week* and *Spics and Specks*. Fiona appears as the headline comic at the **Byron Services Club** on Monday **November 1** with **Nick Penn** as support and **Mandy Nolan** as MC. Tix are \$25 and can be bought at the club or booked on 6684 3443.



FIONA O'LOUGHLIN, ONE SHOW ONLY AT THE BYRON SERVICES CLUB ON MONDAY 1 NOVEMBER

The Earth's Voices

Originally from Melbourne, **Tiffany Kingston** migrated to Byron Bay six years ago to pursue a new creative direction. In 2007 Tiffany began to establish her self as a contemporary environmental artists representing the East Coast of Australia's diverse landscape. The inspiration for her art has always been two reasons: one is to create visual beauty but more importantly to be a voice for the environment. Her first series of artwork was created whilst living in an area of Bryon Bay that is surrounded by wetlands and suburbia. Part of her observation was the constant neglect and pollution within these pockets of water catchments and yet they still remained as a thriving eco system from lotus flowers to bird sanctuaries.

Tiffany has always been interested in the relationship of human beings and nature. She has studied cultures that worship elements of nature and yet many who neglect it. Tiffany's artwork exudes beauty and joy; her work has a sense of intrigue as there is information locked within layers, line work and subtle symbolism. To be in the presence of her work is an experience, as the modern expression of her style blends with a primitive calling of one's self.

Her latest collection will be featured locally at **Zakay Glass Creations Gallery** in Byron Bay, opening 6pm on **Friday** night.



CELEBRATING 125 YEARS

NORTH COAST NATIONAL EXHIBITION

21-23 October 2010, Lismore Showground, NSW

The *Lismore Show* is the Northern Rivers best value day out – packed with FREE family events, music, arts and crafts, food and wine ... and 125 years of show tradition.

- ★ Spectacular nightly arena show celebrating our Local Heroes – featuring hundreds of local performers and real life local heroes
- ★ **UNDER THE TENT:** Three days of performances, workshops for kids, poets breakfast, comedy debate, '80s disco, the final of Battle of the Bands and a full day of top music acts on Saturday 23rd; headlined by the legendary Ed Kuepper
- ★ Cakes, flowers, Quilting
- ★ Battle of the Bands
- ★ Sideshow Alley, Showbags
- ★ Nightly Fireworks at sunset
- ★ AND featuring the Northern Rivers Regional Food Celebration
- ★ APRA Full Rodeo
- ★ Cooking demonstrations, Gardening Guru Phil Dudman, food and wine tastings.
- ★ Dog trials, beef and dairy cattle, poultry and pigeons
- ★ Live performances for children, featuring hit local TV Show *Dirtygirlworld*
- ★ Sustainable Living and Natural Resources Expo

All this and much more.
For the full program details go to www.lismoreshow.org.au

TICKETS NOW AVAILABLE

★ Adult \$18 ★ Concession \$10 ★ Child \$5 ★ Family 1 day pass \$40 ★ Family 3 day pass \$70 ★ Membership \$60
PURCHASE TICKETS AT • Newcastle Permanent, Lismore and Ballina Branch • Norpa Office • www.norpa.com.au

SPANKINHIDE AT GLO DANCE AT UKI HALL ON FRIDAY



ED KUEPPER AT THE LISMORE SHOW ON SATURDAY

THE BYRON BAY ARTS CENTRE

WHAT'S ON

Sat 23 & Sun 24 Oct 7.30pm
Sarah Blasko
\$47.50

Sat 30 Oct sessions:
11am + 3pm
16th Annual World Of Women Film Festival Presented by Byron Breast Cancer Support Group
Four session pass \$28 / \$23 conc (session 3: Sat 6 Nov / 4: Sat 4 Dec 11am)

Sun 31 Oct 2pm
Harley Black Keys White Keys
A classic contemporary piano recital \$38

Wed 3 Nov 8pm
Dan Sultan – Up Close & Acoustic
\$23

Sat 6 Nov 8pm
Terry Oldfield & Soraya
\$25

69 Jonson Street Byron Bay
(next to the post office)
Phone 6685 6807
www.byroncentre.com.au

Tweed River Art Gallery

A Tweed Shire Council community facility

ON DISPLAY UNTIL 28 NOVEMBER

Zhongjian: Midway
A Wollongong City Gallery touring exhibition consisting of 14 artists from China and Australia featuring painting, sculpture, installation and video production

Chatter: Robert Ryan
Paintings which offer aerial views resembling tapestries from a distance, yet up close layers reveal themselves as in most things in life

Taciturn: Travis Paterson
Prints reflecting on and exploring visual narratives acting as conversations in lieu of conversations

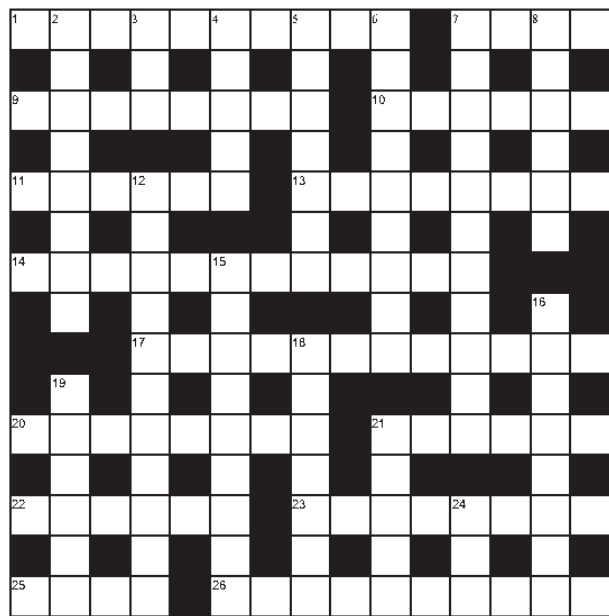
Artists by artists: works from the collection - portraits and self portraits
CPM 1992-2009 - acquired works on paper from CPM Print Award
JUPP / OCA 1999-2009 - acquired award winning photographic works

From 5 Nov - d/Art on Screen: a d/Lux/MediaArts regional touring program
From 12 Nov - Smile: 14th Les Peterkin Portrait Prize for children (LPPP)

PUBLIC PROGRAM (DST)
Tues 2 Nov 11am-4pm *Friends:* Melbourne Cup Luncheon - \$35 Book Now!!
Wed 3 Nov 11am *d/Art on Screen:* discuss video art in Australia with Tara Morelos
Sun 14 Nov 10am-12pm *Les Peterkin Portrait Prize:* smile face-painting - FREE
Sun 14 Nov 11am *Les Peterkin Portrait Prize:* winners awarded by Les Peterkin

FREE ADMISSION Open Wed-Sun 10am-5pm
2 Mistral Rd Murwillumbah NSW 2484
02 6670 2790 www.tweed.nsw.gov.au/artgallery

Mungo's Crossword



Quick Clues

- ACROSS**
- The belief that everything that could go wrong will (7,3)
 - Fair, equitable (4)
 - Old king of Sweden, Gustavus (8)
 - Far off, over there (6)
 - Quickly (musical) (6)
 - Leftist quarterly journal of literature and affairs (8)
 - The internet. (5,4,3)
 - Large island off eastern Canada (12)
 - Period before iron age (5,3)
 - Tourist destination, holiday complex (6)
 - Person given title "sir" (6)
 - Totally, completely (8)
 - Form of jazz singing (4)
 - Opposition, the ability to withstand (10)

- DOWN**
- Current flowing out to sea, rip (8)
 - Mate, friend (3)
 - Uncouth person, lout (5)
 - Caught by a rope thrown fore the purpose (7)
 - The federal treasurer (5,4)
 - Popular Christmas song (6,5)
 - Beer mugs, tankards (6)
 - Popular Christmas carol (6,5)
 - Charismatic quality desired by performers (3,6)
 - Lawless, without government (8)
 - Tiresome, burdensome (7)
 - Belonging to a particular racial or cultural group (6)
 - Imposts levied by local governments on dwellings (5)
 - George Gershwin's brother (3)

Last week's solution



Cryptic Clues

- ACROSS**
- Potato salad? If it can go wrong, it will (7,3)
 - Only fair (4)
 - Noble wolf of Sweden has a party, with a little feedback over an hour (8)
 - Over there – an axis running the German! (6)
 - Work back over the break, quickly! (6)
 - Lefty magazine? Balls, come back to earth (8)
 - www.planetfatmesh (5,4,3)
 - A dog of an island (12)
 - Put on an act about the unit – it's very old (5,3)
 - Reclassify holiday establishment (6)
 - King, a silly thing but noble (6)
 - Get rid of the Tories, completely (8)
 - Go away, you piece of excrement (4)
 - Ohm will defy an Anglican church (10)
- DOWN**
- Duet worn out – RIP (8)
 - Drink up for your mate (3)
 - Swift man rings Riverina town back (5)
 - McGuire follows girl with nothing – all tied up (7)
 - The Duke is pale – he's the one in charge of our funds! (5,4)
 - Judge in church estates has two lines for a Christmas song (6,5)
 - Ep. Gert and Ein – all mugs (6)
 - Galahad, perhaps, said to be dumb, but often heard near 7 (6,5)
 - Charismatic talent gives an exclamation of pain during the dissection of fat crow (3,6)
 - A service is returned – smart? No, disregarding all the rules! (8)
 - One Nation holds back alternative – it's really tiresome (7)
 - Alien, hot, number 99; but she's part of a group (6)
 - Sheds tears at the prices (5)
 - Revolutionary group claims Gershwin (3)

Mungo's Crossword first published in *The Week*.



WITH LILITH

Blessed are the peacemakers for this week they shall be happiness magnets, especially during impetuous, argumentative and accident-prone late week Aries full moon...



- ♈ ARIES:** The end of week's unusual second Aries full moon for the year rockets you into boss mode with a party going on in your mouth. But attempts at power broking are likely to backfire, so cool your jets fiery fools, and channel your inner dignity instead.
- ♉ TAURUS:** Those booty calls you're getting are undeniably ego boosting. But there'll be duty calls too when late week's planetary playlist looks like popping the pressure valve on partnership dissatisfactions, switching on the celestial windscreens wipers and clearing out some karmic cobwebs at Tauran relationship HQ.
- ♊ GEMINI:** Another forward move for Mercury brings another giant step for Gemini as this week adds weight to your words and influence to your teaching abilities. The old real estate slogan of position position position applies, because right now you're in a position to make significant progress.
- ♋ CANCER:** If someone pushes your buttons this week don't take the bait, especially when late week full Moon of the Child activates the inner brat and your judgment isn't likely to be at its best. Step away from the firing line, because sharp responses could be costly.
- ♌ LEO:** This week asks for a more harmonious balance between your needs and someone else's, between personal interests and group commitments. You'll hanker for centre stage, but if you can bear to share the limelight your growth as an individual and a partner could be remarkable.
- ♍ VIRGO:** This week's still about balancing reason with imagination, sense with sensitivity and labour with relaxation. As Virgo spokesperson Lily Tomlin observed, the road to success is always under construction, and a big work/small play ratio leads to that very ordinary zodiac press Virgos quite rightly object to...

- ♎ LIBRA:** Venus is edgy this week and people could be demanding, but your relationship insights continue to deepen. Plus scorching late week Aries full moon torches your hormones, rebooting enthusiasm for power flirting, closet culling, new hairdo organising and similar Libran expressions of artistic creativity.
- ♏ SCORPIO:** This week provokes powerful, profound, life changing ideas, with Mercury's move to Scorpio stimulating a turning point in your plans and thinking. While you're personally pretty darn hard to resist, this week's also favourable for re-negotiating finances, contracts and loans or resolving long standing legal matters.
- ♐ SAGITTARIUS:** Don't overestimate your capacity. Respect your physical limits and factor in quiet time, because late week's clashing agendas could flare into rash reactions and excessive behaviour. We're in the year's fatal attraction phase where discrimination's essential and alluring appearances should be examined from all angles.
- ♑ CAPRICORN:** Present astral configurations suggest an update. Capricorns are masters at making old things new again, so keep an eye out this week for some way you could rework pieces of a past project into a new improved pattern: a current, contemporary, more marketable version.
- ♒ AQUARIUS:** This week's team time isn't for loner activities, so share your wild and wonderful self with congenial homies who appreciate your individuality by getting together and strategising – because when change is inevitable it makes sense to investigate where and how it could be beneficial.
- ♓ PISCES:** Piscean writer Chuck Palahniuk observed that the easiest way to avoid living is to watch and witness instead of participating. It's not uncommon to feel disappointed and unappreciated when Venus is retrograde, but this is an audience participation week so speak up and take action.

The 2007 bestseller *The Black Swan* became famous in large part because it appeared just before the world economic crisis and the views of the author, Nassim Taleb, on failure to factor in disasters, proved prescient.

Taleb argued that when planning ahead people tend to discount any dramatic change or challenge to their worldview – in the same way that all swans were thought to be white and only white by Europeans, until a black swan was brought back from Australia.

Taleb observes that it is human nature to formulate a theory based on some evidence, and then look around for more evidence to support the theory.

However Taleb allows an honourable exception to this tendency: chessplayers!

As Taleb points out, while thinking of a possible move a strong chessplayer immediately starts to wonder what his or her opponent can do to cut across the intended idea. Many possible plans may be developed and dis-

CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services Club, Mon 7-10pm

carded in this way, until finally a move against which there is no convincing answer may be chosen.

Well, that's the theory.

In the diagrammed position, taken from the recent Grand Slam tournament in Shanghai, Vladimir Kramnik, playing White, has built up a completely winning position against Levon Aronian.

Kramnik takes up the story... 'Since 30.Nxe6 doesn't work yet because of 30...Rxc3, first I



White (Kramnik) to play

looked at 30.Qf4. However, I thought that 30...Qe7 31.Nxd7 Rxd7 might give Black some chances to hold after 32.Rc8 Rxc8 33.Rxc8 b6, so then I started looking at 30.Qe1, but that didn't satisfy me either. 'I had already spent quite a while thinking and I thought – well, why not 30.Nb3! – and I played it quite quickly.'

Of course the hasty 30.Nb3? turned out to be a bad mistake, and after 30...Rxc3 31.Qxc3 Ba3! 32.Ra1 Bb4 White had lost control of the open file and the game was soon drawn. Immediately after the game Kramnik realised that he had talked himself out of an easy win. 30.Qf4! was crushing, eg. 30...Nxc5 31.dxc5 is positionally winning, 30...Rac8 loses to 31.Nxb7!, while Kramnik's feared 30...Qe7 fails miserably to 31.Nxd7 Rxd7 32.b6! Qd8 33.Rc7 'and it is over,' admitted Kramnik.

Former World Champion Kramnik, one of the most careful and sensible Grandmasters in the world, felt like an idiot after his 30th move, though all this game proved was that he was human.

Taleb's work has also covered the role of luck in economics and life, the inclination to attribute skill to a random fortunate event.

Chessplayers know a lot about luck and would disagree with Taleb on this point – witness the axiom 'Good players are lucky'.

It has long been observed that players who are perennially optimistic score more 'undeserved' points than pessimists. This is not dumb luck – otherwise it would balance out in the long term.

More likely the optimist encourages error from an opponent by convincing them that their position is bad, even if calculations are telling the brain something else.

This is a form of skill which is distilled in the single most useful piece of advice a chessplayer can be given – Be Brave!

LateNiteVideo

North Plaza Jonson St Byron Bay • 66857699
Biggest & best choice of DVDs • Superfast Internet & Laptop access • Open 9am to late – 7 days

AVAILABLE NOW
DAILY DVD SPECIALS such as
MANIC MONDAYS
10 weeklies for \$10
& THRILLING THURSDAYS
any 4 DVDs for \$12

\$2 Tuesdays!

2 for 1 voucher



WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE CENTRE

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

QUALITY PRE-LOVED FURNITURE, CLOTHING, BOOKS, GIFTS, TOYS, ELECTRICAL ITEMS & MORE.

DONATIONS OF QUALITY GOODS GRATEFULLY RECEIVED

VOLUNTEERS NEEDED
PH 6685 5436

5 BANKSIA DRIVE, BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE
MON-FRI 9:30 - 4:30PM SAT 9:30AM TILL 12:30PM

Television Guide

1. Dougray Scott stars in **The Day Of The Triffids** (Prime, Friday, 8.30pm), one of the latest versions of John Wyndham's fabulous novel in which plants have their revenge on humankind. The opening chapter in the hospital is one of the most effective in modern literature.

2. Delightful times for children and the young at heart in **Dr Seuss's Horton Hears A Who** (TEN, Saturday, 7pm), followed strangely at 8.45pm by the very tired **Jaws**.

3. **The Wedding Day** (SBS1, Sunday, 10.30pm) is a French comedy based on the popular play by Didier Caron. Unlike at normal weddings, the guests are a dysfunctional bunch. Ahem.



WEDNESDAY 20	ABC 1	ABC 2	SBS 1	TEN	PRIME	7 TWO	NBN
	<p>4.30 Shortland Street 5.00 Something In The Air 5.30 Gardening Australia 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Big Ideas 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.30 Talking Heads 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>6.00 James Martin's Champagne 6.30 Poh's Kitchen 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Strictly Speaking 8.30 The Librarians (M) 9.00 The IT Crowd (M) 9.30 We Can Be Heroes 10.00 At The Movies 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.30 The Last Enemy (M) 12.35 Parliament Question Time 1.35 Finding Place (G*) 2.00 Big Ideas 3.00 National Press Club 4.00 Catalyst</p> <p>ABC 3</p> <p>6.05am to 3.00pm Kids' Programs 3.35 Round The Twist 4.00 Mortified 4.25 News On 3 4.30 Pat And Stan 4.40 My Goldfish Is Evil 5.05 Erky Perky 5.20 The Pinky & Perky Show 5.30 Dex Hamilton 6.00 Total Drama Island 6.30 Escape From Scorpion Island 6.55 News On 3 7.05 Richard Hammond's Blast Lab 7.35 The Tribe (G*) 8.30 Sweat 9.00 Close</p>	<p>5.30 The Cook And The Chef 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Stop. Rewind 6.30 Scrapheap Challenge 7.20 The Daily Show 7.40 The Colbert Report 8.00 Good Morning Kalimantan 8.30 Once In A Lifetime (M) The New York Cosmos 10.05 Metal (M) A headbanger's story 11.40 The Baby Borrowers (M) 12.30 No Way San Jose 12.55 The Royal Today 1.20 Travel Oz 1.55 Close</p> <p>ABC NEWS 24</p> <p>4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.30 ABC News 2.00 Midday Report 2.30 The World This Week 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Landline Extra 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 ABC News 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Newsline 11.00 ABC News 11.25 The 7.30 Report 12.00 ABC News 12.05 The Drum 12.45 The Quarters 1.00 BBC News 1.30 Australia Network News 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 The 7.30 Report 3.00 Newsline 3.30 7.30 Report</p>	<p>5.00 World News 5.30 UEFA Champions League LIVE - Real Madrid v Milan 8.00 Weatherwatch 8.05 World News 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Inspector Rex (PG) 8.30 Anna Pihl (M) 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Movie: City Of Life And Death (MAV 2009) Chinese drama. 12.25 Movie: King Of Thieves (MA 2004) German drama. 2.20 Weatherwatch</p> <p>SBS 2</p> <p>5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Global Village 6.30 Made In Spain 7.00 At The Table With Norman Van Aken 7.30 Dateline 8.30 Obama's America The price of freedom 9.35 Movie: Melodrama Habibi (M 2007) French drama. 11.20 UEFA Champions League Delayed - Arsenal v Shakhtar Donetsk 1.05 Weatherwatch</p>	<p>6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours (PG) 7.00 The 7pm Project (PG) 7.30 Glee 8.30 The Good Wife (M) 9.30 House (M) 10.30 Late News & Sports Tonight 11.15 The Late Show 12.00 Numb3rs (M) 1.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion</p> <p>ONE HD</p> <p>6.00 Postseason Baseball 9.00 ICU Road World Cycling - Geelong 1.30 Bundesliga Football 2.30 Serie A Football 3.00 Omnisport 3.30 Sports Unlimited 4.30 TNA Xplosion 5.30 NBL Basketball LIVE - New Zealand Breakers v Perth Wildcats 7.30 IRC Series Sailing 8.00 Manly Surf 8.30 Eddie's Day 9.30 Sports Tonight 10.00 NFL Total Access 11.00 ITU World Championship Triathlon 12.00 Sports Tonight Late 12.15 Postseason Baseball 3.00 Omnisport 3.30 ATP World Tour Tennis 4.00 Serie A Football - AC Milan v Chievo</p>	<p>6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven Morning News 12.00 Movie: Payback (M 1997) 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 Medical Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Border Security 8.00 The Force 8.30 City Homicide (M) 9.30 Highway Patrol 10.00 Damage Control 10.30 Breakout (M) 11.40 Suburban Secrets (M) 12.00 Room For Improvement 12.30 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News</p> <p>7MATE</p> <p>6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Riptide 12.00 Situation Critical 1.00 Quincy ME (M) 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team 6.00 Monster Garage 7.00 That '70s Show 7.30 How I Met Your Mother 8.00 Scrubs 8.30 Family Guy (M) 9.00 American Dad (M) 9.30 My Name Is Earl 10.00 Punk'd (M) 10.30 Chappelle's Show (MA) 11.00 It's Always Sunny In Philadelphia (M) 11.30 Crank Yankers (MA) 12.00 Lost (M) 1.00 Punk'd (M) 1.30 Chappelle's Show (MA) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team</p>	<p>6.00 Kids Time 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland St 10.00 Coronation St 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 12.00 All My Children 1.00 Kitchen Time 2.30 Movie: Rich Kids (PG 1979) 4.30 Murphy Brown 5.00 Best Dish... 6.00 Head Of The Class 6.30 Growing Pains 7.00 George & Mildred 7.30 The Royal 8.30 McCallum (M) 10.40 Wycliffe (M) 11.45 The Professionals (M) 1.00 MacArthur's Dream 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Leyland Brothers 5.00 Home Shopping</p> <p>GEM</p> <p>6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 The Nanny 10.30 Friends 11.00 The Alice 12.00 Movie: Saraban For Dead Lovers (G 1948) 2.00 Sea Patrol (M) 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 Secret Millionaire USA 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.00 The Nanny 6.30 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 Who Do You Think You Are? 8.30 CSI (M) 9.30 The Big C (M) 10.00 Weeds (MA) 10.30 Secret Diary Of A Call Girl (MA) 11.00 Friends 11.30 The Nanny 12.00 Who Do You Think You Are? 1.00 CSI (M) 2.00 The Big C (M) 2.30 Weeds (MA) 3.00 Secret Diary Of A Call Girl (MA) 3.30 Movie: Saraban For Dead Lovers (G 1948) 5.30 Today</p>	<p>5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Afternoon News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 The Block 8.25 Lotto 8.30 The Big Bang Theory 9.30 RPA 10.30 Amazing Medical Stories (M) 11.30 Til Death 12.00 Eclipse Music TV 12.30 20/20 1.30 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News</p> <p>GO!</p> <p>6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Get Smart 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Seinfeld 1.00 Star Trek: Deep Space Nine 2.00 Drop Dead Diva 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Class Of 3000 4.00 Kids' Programs 6.30 Total Wipeout UK 7.30 Wipeout USA 8.30 Human Target (M) 9.30 Spartacus - Blood And Sand (AV) 10.30 Big Bang Theory (M) 11.30 South Park (M) 12.00 Human Target (M) 1.00 Spartacus - Blood And Sand (AV) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Get Smart 5.30 The Flintstones</p>
THURSDAY 21	ABC 1	ABC 2	SBS 1	TEN	PRIME	7 TWO	NBN
<p>4.30 Shortland Street 5.00 Something In The Air 5.30 Gardening Australia 6.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Agatha Christie's Partners In Crime 1.30 Collectors 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>6.00 Lost Gardens 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Penguin Island 8.30 art + soul Aboriginal art 9.30 Cleopatra Portrait of a killer 10.20 Lateline 11.00 Lateline Business 11.25 Live At The Basement: Laughing Clowns (M) 12.25 Parliament Question Time 1.25 Movie: The Half-Breed (PG 1952) 2.45 Movie: 21 Days (PG 1940) 4.00 Can We Help?</p> <p>ABC 3</p> <p>6.05am to 2.15pm Kids' Programs 2.40 Roman Mysteries 3.10 Blue Water High 3.35 Round The Twist 4.00 Mortified 4.25 News On 3 4.30 Pat And Stan 4.40 My Goldfish Is Evil 5.05 Erky Perky 5.20 The Pinky & Perky Show 5.30 Dex Hamilton 6.00 Total Drama Island 6.30 Escape From Scorpion Island 6.55 News On 3 7.05 Richard Hammond's Blast Lab 7.35 The Tribe (G*) 8.30 Sweat 9.00 Close</p>	<p>5.30 The Cook And The Chef 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Poh's Kitchen 6.30 Scrapheap Challenge 7.20 The Daily Show 7.40 The Colbert Report 8.00 Mumbai Calling 8.30 Kids In The Hall (M) 9.00 The Catherine Tate Show (M) 9.30 Tommy Tiernan (MA) 10.30 Father Ted 11.00 Little Miss Jocelyn (M) 11.30 John Safran's Race Relations (M) 12.00 Ideal (M) 12.30 Roman's Empire (M) 1.00 The Royal Today 1.20 Travel Oz 2.00 Close</p> <p>ABC NEWS 24</p> <p>4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Catalyst 1.30 ABC News 2.00 Midday Report 2.30 Compass 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 The World This Week 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 ABC News 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Newsline 11.00 ABC News 11.25 The 7.30 Report 12.00 ABC News 12.05 The Drum 12.45 The Quarters 1.00 BBC News 1.30 Australia Network News 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 The 7.30 Report 3.00 Newsline 3.30 7.30 Report</p>	<p>5.00 World News 5.30 UEFA Champions League LIVE - Barcelona v Copenhagen 8.00 Weatherwatch 8.05 World News 2.30 Dateline 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Food Safari 8.00 Luke Nguyen's Vietnam 8.30 Supersizers Go The Fifties 9.30 World News Australia 10.05 UEFA Champions League 11.05 Movie: The Killer (M 2007) French thriller. 12.45 Movie: Koma (MAV 2004) Cantonese thriller. 2.20 Weatherwatch</p> <p>SBS 2</p> <p>5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Global Village 6.30 Food Trip 7.00 Made In Spain 7.30 Insight 8.30 UEFA Champions League - Inter Milan v Tottenham Hotspur 10.00 Movie: Curandero (MAV 2005) American horror. 11.40 Movie: Sons (MA 2006) Norwegian drama. 1.30 Weatherwatch</p>	<p>6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours (PG) 7.00 The 7pm Project (PG) 7.30 Bondi Vet 8.00 Keeping Up With The Joneses 8.30 Rush (M) 10.30 Late News & Sports Tonight 11.15 The Late Show 12.00 Law & Order: Criminal Intent (M) 1.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion</p> <p>ONE HD</p> <p>6.00 NFL Total Access 7.00 NBL Basketball 9.00 NASCAR Nationwide Series 10.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 11.00 British Touring Championship 12.00 WRC Shakedown 12.30 National Football League 3.00 Omnisport 3.30 ATP World Tour Tennis 4.00 Golf Central 4.30 Arsenal Football 7.30 Grand Slam Golf 8.30 World Heli Challenge 9.00 Manly Surf 9.30 Sports Tonight 10.00 UFC Countdown 121 11.00 WBC Heavyweight Title Boxing 1.00 Sports Tonight Late 1.15 Golf Central 1.45 Omnisport 2.15 ICU Road Cycling World Championships 5.00 Sports Unlimited</p>	<p>6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven Morning News 12.00 Movie: Concrete Canyons (M 2010) 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 Medical Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 The Amazing Race 8.30 Beauty & The Geek Australia 10.00 How I Met Your Mother 10.30 30 Rock (M) 11.00 Scrubs 11.30 Stag (M) 12.00 Room For Improvement 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News</p> <p>7MATE</p> <p>6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Riptide 12.00 Situation Critical (M) 1.00 Quincy ME (M) 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team 6.00 Monster Garage 7.00 That '70s Show 7.30 Gene Simmons Family Jewels 8.30 Warehouse 13 (M) 9.30 Caprica (M) 10.30 Stargate Atlantis (M) 11.30 Crank Yankers (MA) 11.55 Lost (M) 12.50 Quincy ME 1.45 Magnum PI 2.40 The Rockford Files 3.40 Knight Rider 4.35 The A Team 5.30 Deal Or No Deal</p>	<p>6.00 Kids Time 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland Street 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 12.00 All My Children 1.00 Kitchen Time 2.30 Movie: Run Silent, Run Deep (PG 1958) 4.30 Murphy Brown 5.00 Best Dish 6.00 Head Of The Class 6.30 Growing Pains 7.00 Movie: Princess Protection Program (G 2009) 8.45 Movie: Elizabeth - The Golden Age (M 2007) 11.00 The Professionals (M) 12.00 2004 Australian Open Tennis: Safin v Agassi 5.00 Home Shopping</p> <p>GEM</p> <p>6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 The Nanny 10.30 Friends 11.00 The Alice 12.00 Movie: One Million Years BC (PG 1967) 2.00 Sea Patrol (M) 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 Who Do You Think You Are? 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.00 The Nanny 6.30 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 How Clean Is Your House 8.00 Neighbours At War 8.30 Three Fat Brides, One Thin Dress 9.35 Sherlock (M) 11.35 Friends 12.05 The Nanny 12.30 How Clean Is Your House 1.00 Neighbours At War 1.30 Three Fat Brides, One Thin Dress 2.30 Sherlock (M) 4.20 Dangerman 5.30 Today</p>	<p>5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Infomercials 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Hi-5 4.00 Pyramid 4.30 Afternoon News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Getaway 8.30 CSI (M) 9.30 Cops LAC (M) 10.30 CSI: NY (M) 11.35 Til Death 12.00 The Lost Tribes 1.00 Entertainment Tonight 1.30 Skippy 2.00 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News</p> <p>GO!</p> <p>6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Get Smart 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Seinfeld 1.00 Wipeout USA 2.00 Stargate & Hutch (M) 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Class Of 3000 4.00 Kids' Programs 6.30 Total Wipeout UK 7.30 Top Gear 8.30 The Big Bang Theory 9.00 Two And A Half Men (M) 9.30 Movie: The Wog Boy (M 2000) Nick Giannopoulos, Vince Colosimo, Lucy Bell 11.30 South Park (M) 12.00 Eclipse Music TV 12.30 Cribs 1.00 Stargate & Hutch (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Get Smart 5.30 The Flintstones</p>	

KRYSTAL ADULT PRODUCTS

6/6 Tasman Way
Byron Arts & Ind Estate
66856330
Open 11am to 6pm
7 Days

**ADULT TOYS
DVD's
LINGERIE**

For the LARGEST RANGE of ADULT TOYS... www.krystaladultworld.com.au

BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS
Paul Enright Chartered Accountant

- Salary and Wage Returns
- Company Partnerships and Trusts
- Superannuation - SMSF
- Farming Income Primary Production
- Rental Property and Investments

Office 1/6 Marvel St, Byron Bay 6685 8129

BYRON MINI BUS
HIRE AND CHARTER

- 11 or 12 seats • 30 years experience • 1 hour to 1 week
- Byron drop offs and pick ups • Fully air-conditioned
- Great for clubs, schools etc • Airport dropoffs
- Theme parks • Self drive • Charter available
- From Tweed Heads to Ballina • Car licence required

0439 865 544

ABC 1
4.30 Shortland Street **5.00** Something In The Air **5.30** Gardening Australia **6.00** Kids' Programs **11.00** Penguin Island **11.30** The New Inventors **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** Enough Rope With Andrew Denton **1.30** Lilies **2.30** Spicks And Specks **3.00** Kids' Programs **6.00** Meerkat Manor **6.30** Can We Help? **7.00** ABC News **7.30** Stataline **8.00** Collectors **8.30** Luther (M) **9.25** Five Daughters (M) **10.20** Lateline **11.05** The Gruen Transfer (M) **11.35** rage (M)

ABC 3
6.05am to 4.40pm Kids' Programs **5.05** CJ The DJ **5.20** The Pinky & Perky Show **5.35** Dex Hamilton **6.00** Total Drama Island **6.30** Escape From Scorpion Island **6.55** News On 3 **7.05** Richard Hammond's Blast Lab **7.35** The Tribe (G*) **8.30** Sweat **9.00** Close

ABC 2
5.30 The Cook And The Chef **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** Kids' Programs **6.00** Planet Food Barcelona **6.30** Scrapheap Challenge **7.20** The Daily Show **7.40** The Colbert Report **8.00** The Worst Christmas Of My Life **8.30** Life On Mars (M) **9.30** Breaking Bad (M) **10.20** Later With Jools Holland **11.20** Radio 1's Big Weekend: Basement Jaxx **12.10** Planet Rock Profiles: Sheryl Crow **12.35** The Royal Today **1.00** Travel Oz **1.35** Close

ABC NEWS 24
4.00 ABC News **4.05** The Quarters **4.20** The Drum **5.00** ABC News **5.15** The Quarters **5.30** Newsline **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** ABC News **9.30** Business Today **10.00** ABC News **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** Landline Extra **1.30** ABC News **2.00** Midday Report **2.30** One Plus One **3.00** Afternoon Live **5.30** Capital Hill **6.00** ABC News **6.05** The Drum **6.45** The Quarters **7.00** ABC News **7.30** Contact Sport **8.00** ABC News **8.30** One Plus One **9.00** The World **10.00** ABC News **10.30** Capital Hill **11.30** Landline Extra **12.00** ABC News **12.05** The Drum **12.45** The Quarters **1.00** BBC News **1.30** Australian Network News **2.00** BBC World News **2.30** Foreign Correspondent **3.00** Landline **3.40** The Quarters

SBS 1
5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News **5.45** UEFA Europa League LIVE - Manchester City v Lech Posnan **8.10** World News **1.30** Insight **2.30** World News **3.00** Living Black **3.30** Letters And Numbers **4.00** The Journal **4.30** Newshour **5.30** Global Village **6.00** Letters And Numbers **6.30** World News Australia **7.30** James May's Toy Stories **8.30** Berlin **9.30** World News Australia **10.05** Tiger Woods Rise and Fall (M) **11.05** Movie: Black Ice (MA 2007) Finnish drama. **12.55** Movie: Looking For Cheyenne (M 2005) French drama. **2.30** Weatherwatch

SBS 2
5.00 Weatherwatch **6.00** World News **6.00** Global Village **6.30** Taste Takes Off **7.00** Cooking In The Danger Zone **7.30** Syrian School **8.30** Hot Cities **9.30** Movie: Crows - 0 (MAV 2007) Japanese action. **11.50** Movie: Ring 2 (M 1999) Japanese horror. **1.30** Weatherwatch

TEN
6.00 Ten Early News **7.00** Kids' Programs **9.00** Ten News **10.00** The Circle **12.00** Dr Phil **1.00** Oprah Winfrey Show **2.00** Ready Steady Cook **3.00** Judge Judy **3.30** Infomercial **4.00** Huey's Kitchen **4.30** The Bold And The Beautiful **5.00** Ten News **6.00** The Simpsons **6.30** Neighbours **7.00** The 7pm Project **7.30** Junior Masterchef **8.30** NCIS (M) **9.30** Law & Order: SVU (M) **10.30** Go Girls (M) **11.30** Ten Late News **12.00** Sports Tonight **12.30** The Late Show **1.30** Infomercials **5.00** Religion

ONE HD
6.00 Postseason Baseball **9.00** Golf Central **9.30** Tiger Woods Access Granted **10.00** Liverpool Football **1.00** NASCAR Nationwide Series **3.00** Omnispport **3.30** Transworld Sport **4.30** NFL Total Access **5.30** Escape With ET **6.00** Pat Callinan's 4x4 Adventures **7.00** I Fish **7.30** Sports Tonight **8.00** Friday Night Basketball LIVE - Wollongong Hawks v Townsville Crocodiles **10.00** Drag Racing ANDRA Pro Series **11.30** Sports Tonight Late **12.00** NASCAR Sprint Cup **1.00** Omnispport **1.30** National Football League **4.00** ITU World Championship Triathlon **5.00** Bundesliga Football

PRIME
6.00 Sunrise **9.00** The Morning Show **11.30** Seven Morning News **12.00** Movie: Bright Young Things (M 2003) **2.30** My Wife And Kids **3.00** Medical Emergency **3.30** Kids' Programs **4.30** Seven News **5.00** M*A*S*H **5.30** Deal Or No Deal **6.00** Prime News **6.30** Seven News **7.00** Home And Away **7.30** Better Homes And Gardens **8.30** Movie: The Day Of The Triffids (M 2009) **12.00** Movie: Kinsey (MA 2004) **2.30** Home Shopping

7MATE
6.00 Wagon Train **7.00** The Virginian **8.30** McHale's Navy **9.00** NBC Today **11.00** Riptide **12.00** Gene Simmons Family Jewels **1.00** Quincy ME **2.00** Magnum PI **3.00** The Rockford Files **4.00** Knight Rider **5.00** The A Team **6.00** Monster Garage **7.00** That '70s Show **7.30** The Boneyard **8.30** Ax Men (M) **9.30** Movie: Lock, Stock And Two Smoking Barrels (AV 1998) **11.45** Crank Yankers (MA) **12.10** Quincy ME **1.05** Wagon Train **2.00** Magnum PI **3.00** The Rockford Files **4.00** Knight Rider **5.00** The A Team

7 TWO
6.00 Kids Time **8.30** Sons & Daughters **9.00** Home & Away **9.30** Shortland St **10.00** Coronation St **10.30** Emmerdale **11.00** Hollyoaks **12.00** All My Children **1.00** Kitchen Time **2.30** Movie: Alvarez Kelly (PG 1966) **5.00** Best Dish **6.00** Movie: Tarzan II (G 2005) Animation **7.30** Ghost Whisperer **8.30** Escape To The Country **9.45** 60 Minute Makeover **10.45** How Not To Decorate **11.45** Movie: The Charge Of The Light Brigade (M 1968) **2.10** 2005 Australian Open Tennis: Nadal v Hewitt

GEM
6.00 Today **9.00** Alive & Cooking **9.30** The Zoo **10.00** The Nanny **10.30** Friends **11.00** The Alice **12.00** Movie: The Bridal Path (G 1959) **2.00** Sea Patrol (M) **3.00** McLeod's Daughters **4.00** How Clean Is Your House **4.30** Neighbours At War **5.00** The Ellen Degeneres Show **6.00** The Nanny **6.30** Friends **7.00** The Zoo **7.30** Movie: Dial M For Murder (PG 1954) **9.40** Sherlock (M) **11.40** Friends **12.10** The Nanny **12.40** Movie: Dial M For Murder (PG 1954) **2.40** Sherlock (M) **4.30** Dangerman **5.30** Adventures In Rainbow Country

NBN
5.30 Today **9.00** Kerri-Anne **11.00** Infomercials **12.00** Ellen Degeneres Show **1.00** The View **2.00** Days Of Our Lives **3.00** Alive And Cooking **3.30** Kids' Programs **4.30** News **5.00** Antiques Roadshow **5.30** Hot Seat **6.00** NBN News **7.00** A Current Affair **7.30** Customs **8.00** RBT **8.30** Movie: Get Smart (PG 2008) Steve Carrell **10.45** Movie: Groundhog Day (PG 1993) Bill Murray **12.50** Movie: Jasper Texas (M 2003) Jon Voight **3.00** Skippy **3.30** Entertainment Tonight **4.00** Danoz **4.30** Good Morning America

GO!
6.00 Kids' Programs **10.30** ET **11.00** TMZ **11.30** Get Smart **12.00** Here's Lucy **12.30** Seinfeld **1.00** Star Trek **2.00** Starsky & Hutch **3.00** Just Shoot Me **3.30** The Nanny **4.00** Kids' Programs **6.00** Movie: Scooby-Doo And The Monster Of Mexico (G 2003) Animation **7.30** Movie: Crocodile Dundee In Los Angeles (PG 2001) Paul Hogan **9.30** Movie: Police Academy 2 (PG 1985) **11.20** Movie: The Fog (M 2005) **1.30** Sex Shop (MA) **2.00** Starsky & Hutch (M) **4.00** Just Shoot Me **4.30** TMZ **5.00** Get Smart **5.30** The Flintstones

ABC 1
5.00 rage (PG) **11.00** Poh's Kitchen **11.30** Message Stick (G*) Bloodlines: the Torres family **12.00** Stataline **12.30** Australian Story **1.00** WNBL Basketball LIVE - Logan v Canberra **3.00** Women's International Peace Queen Cup Football Australia v Mexico **5.00** Bowls Queensland Open: Womens Singles Final **6.00** Annabel Langbein The Free Range Cook **6.30** Gardening Australia **7.00** ABC News **7.30** New Tricks **8.30** Farewell The Bill (M) **9.20** Michael McIntyre's Comedy Roadshow Brighton **10.05** Women's International Peace Queen Cup Football Australia v Mexico **11.35** rage (M)

ABC 3
6.05am to 4.30pm Kids' Programs **5.00** Trapped! **5.25** My Goldfish Is Evil **5.50** Pat And Stan **6.00** Total Drama Island **6.30** Outback 8 **7.00** Rush TV **7.25** Good Game: SP **7.45** The Tribe **9.05** Close

ABC 2
6.00 Kids' Program **6.00** At The Movies **6.30** Wild At Heart **7.30** Hope Springs **8.30** Movie: The Conversation (M 1974) Gene Hackman, Cindy Williams **10.20** Movie: D.O.A. (PG 1950) Edmond O'Brien, Pamela Britton **11.45** Once A Soldier **12.15** 1 Giant Leap **12.40** South Side Story **1.10** Sleep Clinic **1.40** Close

ABC NEWS 24
4.00 ABC News **4.05** The Quarters **4.15** The Drum **5.05** Q&A **6.00** Stataline **6.30** Behind The News **7.00** ABC News **7.45** Contact Sport **8.00** ABC News **8.45** The Quarters **9.00** ABC News **9.45** The Quarters **10.00** One Plus One **10.30** Stataline **11.00** ABC News **11.30** Stataline **12.00** ABC News **12.30** 7.30 Select **1.00** Big Ideas **2.00** Four Corners **2.45** The Quarters **3.00** Stataline **3.30** Foreign Correspondent **4.00** ABC News **4.30** Behind The News **5.00** ABC News **5.30** One Plus One **6.00** ABC News **6.30** Australian Story **7.00** ABC News **7.30** 7.30 Select **8.00** Q&A **9.00** The World **9.30** Landline Extra **10.00** ABC News **10.30** Stataline Select **11.00** ABC News **11.30** Australian Story **12.00** Big Ideas **1.00** BBC World News **2.00** Stataline **3.00** BBC World News **3.30** Stataline

SBS 1
5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News **1.00** Opera: La Traviata **3.35** In Search Of The Messiah **4.30** Newshour **5.30** Mythbusters **6.30** World News Australia **7.30** Monster Moves **8.30** Iron Chef **9.20** Rockwiz **10.20** Movie: SPL (MAV 2005) Cantonese action. **12.00** SOS (M) **1.00** Drawn Together - Freaks and Greeks (M) **1.25** Knot At Home (M) **2.00** Weatherwatch

SBS 2
5.00 Weatherwatch **6.00** The Squiz **6.30** At The Table With Norma Shirley **7.00** UEFA Europa League Delayed - Borussia Dortmund v Paris Saint-Germain **8.30** Voyages Of Discovery **9.30** Movie: Troubled Water (M 2008) Norwegian drama. **11.35** Movie: Eight Miles High (MA 2007) German drama. **1.35** Weatherwatch

TEN
6.00 Kids' Programs **10.00** Hit List TV **12.00** Landed Music **12.30** Infomercial **1.00** Movie: Candles On Bay Street (PG 2006) **3.00** Everybody Hates Chris **3.30** From The Ground Up **4.30** Making Tracks **5.00** Ten News **5.30** Sports Tonight **6.00** The Simpsons **7.00** Movie: Dr Seuss' Horton Hears A Who! (G 2008) Jim Carrey, Steve Carell **8.45** Movie: Jaws (M 1975) Roy Schneider, Robert Shaw **11.15** Movie: An Officer And A Gentleman (M 1982) **1.35** Infomercials **4.00** Religion

ONE HD
6.00 Serie A Football **8.30** IAAF Athletix **9.00** Transworld Sport **10.00** NFL Total Access **11.00** NBL Basketball **1.00** Sports Unlimited **2.00** TNA Xplosion **3.00** Omnispport **3.30** NASCAR Sprint Cup Qualifying **4.45** Formula 1 Qualifying LIVE - Korea **6.15** Manly Surf **6.45** Omnispport **7.00** Sports Tonight **7.30** NBA Basketball Classics **9.30** World Rally Championship **10.00** Formula 1 Qualifying Highlights **10.55** World Heli Challenge **11.25** Grand-Am SportsCar Series **12.25** Bundesliga Football LIVE **2.20** Omnispport **2.50** UCI Road World Cycling **5.30** World Rally Championship

PRIME
6.00 Saturday Club **7.00** Weekend Sunrise **9.00** Kids' Programs **12.00** V8 Supercars LIVE - Gold Coast **5.30** Sydney Weekender **6.00** Seven News **6.30** Australia Smashes Guinness World Records **7.00** Movie: Mr Bean's Holiday (PG 2007) Rowan Atkinson, Emma De Caunes, Willem Dafoe **9.00** Movie: The Bourne Ultimatum (M 2007) Matt Damon, Julia Stiles, David Strathairn **11.25** Movie: The Vanishing (M 1993) Jeff Bridges, Kiefer Sutherland, Nancy Travis **1.40** Home Shopping

7MATE
6.00 Wagon Train **7.00** The Virginian **8.30** McHale's Navy **9.00** Boneyard **10.00** NBC Today **12.00** Riptide **1.00** Quincy ME **2.00** Magnum PI **3.00** The Rockford Files **4.00** Knight Rider **5.00** The A Team **6.00** Million Dollar Catch **6.30** Mighty Ships **7.30** Air Crash Investigation **8.30** Mega Disasters **9.30** The Universe **10.30** Movie: The Glass Cage (MA 1996) Charlotte Lewis, Richard Tyson **12.30** Wagon Train **1.30** McHale's Navy **2.00** Magnum PI **3.00** The Rockford Files **4.00** Knight Rider **5.00** The A Team

7 TWO
6.00 Kids Programs **7.00** Home And Away Catch-Up **9.20** Better Homes And Gardens **10.15** The Great Outdoors **11.10** Monster House **12.10** Movie: The Jennie Project (G 2001) **1.40** Movie: Hawaii (PG 1966) **5.00** The Great Australian Doorstep **5.30** Man About The House **6.00** Love Thy Neighbour **6.30** Doctor Finlay **7.30** Heartbeat **8.30** Cracker (M) **11.45** The Knock (M) **12.45** Where The Volcanoes Roared **1.40** 1987 Australian Open Tennis: Cash v Edberg

GEM
6.00 Movie: The Bridal Path (G 1959) **8.00** Movie: Critic's Choice (G 1963) **10.00** Movie: The Yearling (G 1946) **12.45** Movie: Northwest Passage (PG 1940) **3.20** Movie: The Madwoman Of Chaillot (G 1969) **6.00** The Nanny **6.30** David Attenborough's Life Of Mammals **7.00** Animal Emergency **7.30** A Year With The Royal Family **8.30** Movie: Oliver! (G 1968) Ron Moody, Oliver Reed **11.30** David Attenborough's Life Of Mammals **12.00** Animal Emergency **12.30** A Year With The Royal Family **1.30** Movie: Oliver! (G 1968) **4.30** Dangerman **5.30** Adventures In Rainbow Country

NBN
6.00 Danoz **7.00** Weekend Today Saturday **9.00** Kid's Programs **12.00** Cox Plate Horse Racing LIVE **5.30** Home Cooked! **6.00** NBN News **6.30** Australia's Funniest Videos **7.30** Hey Hey It's Saturday **8.40** Lotto **9.30** Movie: Step Brothers (MA 2008) Will Ferrell, John C Reilly **11.40** Four Nations Rugby League LIVE - New Zealand v England **1.40** Movie: Fink (AV 2006) **3.30** Skippy **4.00** Infomercials

GO!
6.00 Kids' Programs **1.00** Get Smart **2.00** Here's Lucy **3.00** Seinfeld **4.00** Hogan's Heroes **5.00** Green Acres **5.30** The Nanny **6.30** Movie: How To Eat Fried Worms (PG 2006) Luke Benward, Tom Cavanagh **8.40** Movie: Contact (M 1997) Jodie Foster, Matthew McConaughey **11.40** Movie: Ballistic (M 2002) Antonio Banderas, Lucy Liu **1.40** Movie: Sweet Revenge (M 2000) Sam Neill, Helena Bonham Carter, Kristin Scott Thomas **3.30** Get Smart **4.00** Star Trek **5.00** Top Cat **5.30** The Flintstones

ABC 1
4.00 rage **6.30** Kids' Programs **9.00** Insiders **10.00** Inside Business **10.30** Offsiders **11.00** Asia Pacific Focus **11.30** Songs Of Praise **12.00** Landline **1.00** Gardening Australia **1.30** Message Stick (G*) **2.00** Travel Oz **2.30** Daredevils **3.30** Young Performers Awards 2010 **4.30** Theatreland **5.00** A Poet's Guide To Britain - George Mackay **5.30** Art Nation **6.00** At The Movies **6.30** Mother And Son **7.00** ABC News **7.30** Last Chance To See Aye-Aye **8.35** Poirot (M) **10.15** Compass: Challenging the Chaplains **10.50** Killer Whale And Crocodile **11.40** Order In The House **12.40** Movie: Bride By Mistake (G 1944) Alan Marshal **2.05** Movie: Anne Of Windy Poplars (G 1940) Anne Shirley **3.30** Talking Heads - Psychology of Success **4.00** First Tuesday Book Club

ABC 3
6.05am to 4.05pm Kids' Programs **4.30** Class Of The Titans **4.55** Iron Man **5.15** Good Game **5.35** Rush TV **6.00** Spliced! **6.25** Blue Water High **6.50** Escape From Scorpion Island **9.00** Close

ABC 2
6.00 Kids' Programs **6.00** Francesco's Mediterranean Voyage The Dodecanese **6.30** Artscape Marianne Faithfull **7.00** Art Nation **7.30** Life Is A Banquet Rosalind Russell **8.30** Theatreland **8.55** A Poet's Guide To Britain **9.30** Absolutely Fabulous **10.00** The Office (M) **10.30** Gimme, Gimme, Gimme (M) **11.00** Pet Shop Boys At The BBC **12.00** Sex, Drugs And Rock'n'Roll: 60s **12.50** Beautiful Noise: The Constantines **1.50** Close

ABC NEWS 24
4.00 Stataline **5.00** Big Ideas **6.00** Stataline **6.30** Behind The News **7.00** ABC News **7.30** Talking Heads: Maria Benardis **8.00** ABC News **9.00** Insiders **10.00** ABC News **10.30** Stataline **11.00** ABC News **11.30** Stataline **12.00** ABC News **12.30** Offsiders **1.00** Big Ideas **2.00** Landline **3.00** Compass: Canonisation Of Mary MacKillop **4.00** ABC News **4.30** Behind The News **5.00** ABC News **5.30** Inside Business **6.00** ABC News **6.30** Foreign Correspondent **7.00** ABC News **7.30** One Plus One **8.00** Insiders **9.00** The World **9.30** Asia Pacific Focus **10.00** ABC News **10.30** The World This Week **11.00** ABC News **11.30** Foreign Correspondent **12.00** Big Ideas **1.00** BBC World News **1.30** Stataline **2.00** Big Ideas **3.00** BBC World News **3.30** Stataline

SBS 1
5.00 Weatherwatch **7.00** World News **10.30** UEFA Europa League **11.00** Les Murray's Football Feature **12.00** UEFA Champions League **12.30** Speedweek **2.00** Katherine Jenkins In The Park **3.30** Top Dogs: Arctic **4.00** Living Black **5.00** Cycling Central **6.00** Thalassa **6.30** World News Australia **7.30** A History Of Scotland **8.30** Dateline **9.30** Mad Men **10.30** Movie: The Wedding Day (M 2005) French comedy. **12.00** An Island Calling **1.00** The Wehrmacht (M) **2.00** Weatherwatch

SBS 2
5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News **6.00** Adbc **6.30** A Fork In The Road New Zealand **7.00** Food Trip **7.30** Ninja Warrior **8.00** Unbeatable Banzuke **8.30** Escape To The Legion (M) **9.30** Movie: Hunting And Gathering (M 2007) French romance **11.15** Movie: Nina's Home (PG 2005) French drama. **1.10** Weatherwatch

TEN
6.00 Religion **7.00** Kids' Programs **8.00** Meet The Press **8.30** Kids' Programs **12.00** I Fish **1.00** Escape With ET **2.00** My Dad Is Better Than Your Dad **3.00** Big Cat Diary **3.30** Thrill Seekers **4.30** Places We Go **5.00** Ten News **5.30** Sports Tonight **6.00** The Simpsons **6.30** Modern Family **7.30** Junior Masterchef **8.30** Offspring (M) **9.30** Medium (M) **10.30** Formula 1 Grand Prix Korea **1.00** Infomercials **4.00** Religion

ONE HD
6.00 NASCAR Nationwide Series LIVE **9.30** Postseason Baseball **12.00** ATP World Tour Tennis **12.30** Manly Surf **1.00** Bundesliga Football **3.00** Omnispport **3.30** I Fish **4.00** Formula 1 Grand Prix LIVE - Korea **7.05** Sunday Night Basketball - Melbourne Tigers v Perth Wildcats **9.05** Sports Tonight **9.35** World Rally Championship **10.05** Australasian Safari Motorsport **11.05** NASCAR Sprint Cup **12.00** Bundesliga Football LIVE - Bologna v Juventus **2.00** FA Cup Classics **2.30** Omnispport **3.00** OneAsia Tour Golf **4.00** National Football League LIVE

PRIME
6.00 Religion **7.00** Weekend Sunrise **10.00** Kochie's Business Builders **10.30** TBA **12.00** V8 Supercars LIVE - Gold Coast **5.30** New Zealand On A Plate **6.00** Seven News **6.30** Sunday Night **7.30** The X Factor **9.00** Bones (M) **10.00** Castle (M) **11.00** Air Crash Investigations **12.00** Room For Improvement **12.30** Home Shopping **5.30** Seven News

7MATE
6.00 Wagon Train **7.00** Air Crash Investigation **8.00** Mega Disasters **9.00** The Universe **10.00** Mighty Ships **11.00** Million Dollar Catch **11.30** Movie: McHale's Navy (PG 1997) **2.00** Magnum PI **3.00** The Rockford Files **4.00** Knight Rider **5.00** The A Team **6.00** That '70s Show **6.30** How I Met Your Mother **7.00** Scrubs **7.30** Highway Patrol **8.00** Destroyed In Seconds **8.30** Movie: Waterboy (M 1999) **10.30** Last Comic Standing (M) **12.25** Million Dollar Catch **12.50** Wagon Train **1.45** Magnum PI **2.4**

ABC 1
 4.30 Shortland Street 5.00 Something In The Air 5.30 Gardening Australia 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Landline 12.00 Middy Report 12.30 The Memoirs Of Sherlock Holmes (M) 1.30 Planet Food 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs
 6.00 Travel Oz
 6.30 Talking Heads Shay Stafford
 7.00 ABC News
 7.30 The 7.30 Report
 8.00 Australian Story
 8.30 Four Corners
 9.20 Media Watch
 9.35 Q&A
 10.35 Lateline 11.10 Lateline Business 11.35 Honeymoon In Kabul 12.35 The Clinic (M) 1.30 Parliament Question Time 2.30 SET Anthony Pateras 3.00 Bowls Queensland Open: Womens Singles Final 4.00 The Cook And The Chef

ABC 3
 6.05am to 3.10pm Kids' Programs 3.35 Round The Twist 4.00 Mortified 4.25 News On 3 4.30 Pat And Stan 4.40 My Goldfish Is Evil 5.05 CJ The DJ 5.20 The Pinky & Perky Show 5.30 Dex Hamilton 6.00 Total Drama Island 6.30 Escape From Scorpion Island 6.55 News On 3 7.05 Richard Hammond's Blast Lab 7.35 The Tribe (G*) 8.30 Sweat 9.00 Close

ABC 2
 5.30 The Cook And The Chef 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 Kids' Programs
 6.00 Collectors
 6.30 Scrapheap Challenge
 7.10 The Daily Show Global Edition
 7.35 The Colbert Report
 8.00 The Goodies
 8.30 Good Game
 9.00 Pure Pwnage (M)
 9.30 The IT Crowd (M)
 10.00 Torchwood (M)
 11.00 Blade Of The Immortal (M)
 11.25 triplej presents: Hot Chip 12.00 Soundtrack To My Life: Randy Newman 12.20 London Live: Kanye West (M)
 12.50 The Royal Today 1.10 Travel Oz 1.45 Close

ABC NEWS 24
 4.00 ABC News 4.05 Big Ideas 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Asia Pacific Focus 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Middy Report 12.30 Inside Business 1.00 ABC News 2.00 Question Time 4.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 7.30 Report 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 ABC News 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Newsline 11.00 ABC News 11.25 The 7.30 Report 12.00 ABC News 12.05 The Drum 12.45 The Quarters 1.00 BBC News 1.30 Australia Network News 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 The 7.30 Report 3.00 Lateline 3.30 Lateline Business

SBS 1
 5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Dateline 2.30 Insight 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Futbol Mundial 5.00 The Crew 5.30 Living Black
 6.00 Letters And Numbers
 6.30 World News Australia
 7.30 Mythbusters
 8.30 Man v Wild Iceland
 9.30 World News Australia
 10.00 Shameless (MA)
 11.00 La La Land (M) 11.30 The World Game 12.30 Living Black
 1.00 Movie: A Wonderful Night In Split (MA 2004) Croatian drama.
 2.45 Weatherwatch

SBS 2
 5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News
 6.00 Living Black
 6.30 Eating Art
 7.00 At The Table With Douglas Rodriguez
 7.30 The Fabulous Story Of Poop
 8.30 Humanimal
 9.30 The World Game
 10.30 Movie: Together (G 2002) Mandarin drama.
 12.35 Weatherwatch

TEN
 6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News
 6.00 The Simpsons
 6.30 Neighbours (PG)
 7.00 The 7pm Project (PG)
 7.30 Junior Masterchef
 8.30 Undercover Boss Australia
 9.30 Good News Week (M)
 10.40 Late News & Sports Tonight 11.25 The Late Show 12.10 Swingtown (M) 1.10 Video Hits 1.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

ONE HD
 6.00 National Football League LIVE
 10.20 Transworld Sport
 11.20 National Football League LIVE
 2.45 Omnisport 3.15 Postseason Baseball 6.00 Spirit Of Yachting 6.30 Formula 1 Grand Prix - Korea 8.30 World Football News 9.30 Sports Tonight 10.00 Fore Inventors Only 11.00 World Rally Championship 12.00 Sports Tonight Late 12.15 NBL Basketball 2.15 National Football League 4.45 Omnisport 5.15 FA Cup Classic 5.45 World Football News

PRIME
 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven Morning News 12.00 A Touch Of Frost (M) 2.00 Criminal Minds (M) 3.00 Medical Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal
 6.00 Prime News
 6.30 Seven News
 7.00 Home And Away
 7.30 The X Factor
 8.30 Criminal Minds (M)
 9.30 The Event (M)
 10.30 Seconds From Disaster 11.00 Sexiest Women Of The World (M) 12.00 Momma's Boys (M) 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News

7MATE
 6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 10.00 NBC Meet The Press 11.00 Highway Patrol 11.30 Destroyed In Seconds 12.00 Movie: The Nude Bomb (PG 1980) 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team
 6.00 Monster Garage
 7.00 That '70s Show
 7.30 Fifth Gear
 8.00 Whacked Out Sports
 8.30 Family Guy (M)
 9.00 American Dad (M)
 9.30 30 Rock
 10.00 Parks And Recreation (M)
 10.30 Boston Legal (M)
 11.30 Crank Yankers (M) 11.55 Lost (M) 12.50 Wagon Train 1.45 Magnum PI 2.40 The Rockford Files 3.40 Knight Rider 4.35 The A Team 5.30 Deal Or No Deal

7 TWO
 6.00 Kids Time 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland Street 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 12.00 All My Children 1.00 Kitchen Time 2.00 TBA 4.30 Murphy Brown 5.00 Bargain Hunt 5.30 Wedding Planner
 6.00 Head Of The Class
 6.30 Growing Pains
 7.00 George & Mildred
 7.30 Heartbeat
 8.30 The Xtra Factor
 9.30 October Road
 10.30 Mistresses (M) 11.35 Last Man Standing (M) 12.30 George & Mildred 1.00 1991 Australian Open Tennis: Edberg v Lendl 5.00 Home Shopping

GEM
 6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 The Nanny 10.30 Friends 11.00 The Alice 12.00 Movie: Raising The Wind (G 1961) 2.00 Sea Patrol (M) 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 Getaway 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show
 6.00 The Nanny
 6.30 Friends
 7.00 The Zoo
 7.30 Animal Emergency
 8.00 Airport
 8.30 Movie: The Devil's Own (M 1997) Harrison Ford, Brad Pitt
 11.00 The Mentalist (M) 12.00 Friends 12.30 The Nanny 1.00 Animal Emergency 1.30 Movie: The Devil's Own (M 1997) 3.40 Movie: The Bridal Path (G 1959) 5.30 Today

NBN
 5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Time/Life 11.30 Infomercial 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Afternoon News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 5.30 Hot Seat
 6.00 Evening News
 7.00 A Current Affair
 7.30 Two And A Half Men
 8.25 Lotto
 8.30 The Mentalist (M)
 9.30 CSI: Miami (M)
 10.30 True CSI (AV) 11.30 Til Death 12.00 Movie: The Stranger Beside Me (M 2000)
 1.30 Entertainment Tonight 2.00 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

GO!
 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Get Smart 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Seinfeld 1.00 Green Acres 2.00 Hogan's Heroes 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Class Of 3000 4.00 Kids' Programs
 6.30 Total Wipeout UK
 7.30 Hellcats
 8.30 The Vampire Diaries (M)
 9.30 Ladette To Lady USA (MA)
 10.30 Two And A Half Men (M)
 11.00 Gossip Girl (M) 12.00 Hellcats 1.00 The Vampire Diaries (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Get Smart 5.30 The Flintstones

ABC 1
 4.30 Shortland Street 5.00 Something In The Air 5.30 Gardening Australia 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Landline 12.00 Middy Report 12.30 Architects Of Change 1.30 The Einstein Factor 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs
 6.00 The Choir
 7.00 ABC News
 7.30 The 7.30 Report
 8.00 Foreign Correspondent
 8.30 Kevin McCloud Slumming It
 9.20 QI
 9.50 Artscape Gilbert & George
 10.20 Lateline
 10.55 Lateline Business 11.25 Four Corners 12.10 Media Watch 12.25 The Chaser's War On Everything (M) 12.25 Parliament Question Time
 1.50 Movie: Destination Murder (PG 1950)
 3.00 Big Ideas 4.00 Good Game

ABC 3
 6.05am to 3.10pm Kids' Programs 3.30 Round The Twist 4.00 Mortified 4.25 News On 3 4.30 Pat And Stan 4.40 My Goldfish Is Evil 5.05 CJ The DJ 5.20 The Pinky & Perky Show 5.30 Dex Hamilton 6.00 Total Drama Island 6.30 Escape From Scorpion Island 6.55 News On 3 7.05 Richard Hammond's Blast Lab 7.35 The Tribe (G*) 8.30 Sweat 9.00 Close

ABC 2
 5.30 The Cook And The Chef 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 Kids' Programs
 6.00 Dolce Vito Dream restaurant
 6.30 Scrapheap Challenge
 7.10 The Daily Show
 7.40 The Colbert Report
 8.00 The Old Guys
 8.30 Criminal Justice (M)
 9.30 United States Of Tara (M)
 10.30 Teachers (M)
 11.30 Billable Hours (M) 12.00 The Beast (M) 12.40 The Royal Today 1.00 Travel Oz 1.30 Close

ABC NEWS 24
 4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Middy Report 12.30 Australian Story 1.00 ABC News 2.00 Question Time 4.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Stateline Select 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 ABC News 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Newsline 11.00 ABC News 11.25 The 7.30 Report 12.00 ABC News 12.05 The Drum 12.45 The Quarters 1.00 BBC News 1.30 Australia Network News 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 The 7.30 Report 3.00 Lateline 3.30 Lateline Business

SBS 1
 5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Movie: Wrong Side Up (M 2005) Czech romantic comedy.
 3.00 Living Black 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village
 6.00 Letters And Numbers
 6.30 World News Australia
 7.30 Insight
 8.30 The Virtual Revolution
 9.30 World News Australia
 10.00 Hot Docs: Deep Water
 11.45 Movie: The Best Of Me (M 2007) Spanish drama.
 1.15 Run Granny Run (M) 2.40 Weatherwatch

SBS 2
 5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News
 6.00 Global Village
 6.30 At The Table With Roy Yamaguchi
 7.00 Eating Art
 7.30 Civilisations
 8.30 Hitler's Bodyguard
 9.30 Movie: Days And Clouds (M 2007) Italian drama.
 11.35 Movie: Hawaii, Oslo (M 2004) Norwegian drama.
 1.45 Weatherwatch

TEN
 6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News
 6.00 The Simpsons
 6.30 Neighbours (PG)
 7.00 The 7pm Project (PG)
 7.30 Talkin' 'Bout Your Generation
 8.30 NCIS (M)
 9.30 NCIS: Los Angeles (M)
 10.30 Late News & Sports Tonight 11.15 The Late Show 12.00 Law & Order (M) 1.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

ONE HD
 6.00 World Football News
 6.45 Serie A Football LIVE - Napoli v AC Milan
 8.45 Postseason Baseball 11.30 NBL Basketball 1.30 Bundesliga Football 2.30 World Football News 3.30 Omnisport 4.00 Serie A Football Cup 7.30 NBA Classic Basketball 9.30 Sports Tonight 10.00 Arsenal Football 1.00 Sports Tonight Late 1.15 NASCAR Nationwide Series 2.15 Golf Central 2.45 Omnisport 3.15 Bundesliga Football 5.15 XPD Adventure Race - Queensland 5.45 Omnisport

PRIME
 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven Morning News 12.00 A Touch Of Frost (M) 2.00 Criminal Minds (M) 3.00 Medical Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal
 6.00 Prime News
 6.30 Seven News
 7.00 Home And Away
 7.30 Iron Chef Australia
 8.30 Packed To The Rafters
 9.30 Parenthood (M)
 10.30 Keeping Up With The Kardashians (M) 11.00 Olivia Lee (M) 12.00 Mercy (M) 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News

7MATE
 6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Riptide 12.00 Miami Vice (M) 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team
 6.00 Monster Garage
 7.00 That '70s Show
 7.30 How I Met Your Mother
 8.00 Scrubs
 8.30 Family Guy
 9.00 American Dad
 9.30 My Name Is Earl
 10.00 Punk'd (M)
 10.30 Nitro Circus (M) 11.00 Strikeforce (M) 11.30 Crank Yankers (MA) 11.55 Miami Vice (M) 1.45 Magnum PI 2.40 The Rockford Files 3.40 Knight Rider 4.35 The A Team 5.30 Deal Or No Deal

7 TWO
 6.00 Kids Time 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland Street 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 12.00 All My Children 1.00 Kitchen Time 2.30 TBA 4.30 Murphy Brown 5.00 Bargain Hunt 5.30 Wedding Planner
 6.00 Head Of The Class
 6.30 Growing Pains
 7.00 George & Mildred
 7.30 Fawly Towers
 8.10 The Vicar Of Dibley
 9.00 Keeping Up Appearances
 9.40 Porridge
 10.15 Bend Sin (M) 10.45 Not Going Out (M) 11.25 The Sopranos (MA) 12.25 The Professionals (M) 1.30 George & Mildred 2.00 The Australians 3.00 The Jump-Up Land 4.00 Leyland Brothers World 5.00 Home Shopping

GEM
 6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 The Nanny 10.30 Friends 11.00 The Alice 12.00 Movie: Returning Lily (PG 2003) Virginia Madsen, Andrew McFarlane 2.00 Sea Patrol (M) 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 Wife Swap USA 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show
 6.00 The Nanny
 6.30 Friends
 7.00 The Zoo
 7.30 Secret Millionaire USA
 8.30 Cold Case (M)
 9.30 The Closer (M)
 10.30 The Big C (M) 11.00 Weeds (MA)
 11.30 Friends 12.00 The Nanny 12.30 Secret Millionaire USA 1.30 Cold Case (M) 2.30 The Closer (M) 3.30 Movie: Raising The Wind (G 1961) 5.30 Today

NBN
 5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Afternoon News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 5.30 Hot Seat
 6.00 Evening News
 7.00 A Current Affair
 7.30 Top Gear Australia
 8.30 Top Gear
 9.40 Survivor: Nicaragua
 10.40 Ramsay's Kitchen Nightmares (MA) 11.35 Til Death 12.00 Balls Of Steel (MA) 12.30 Entertainment Tonight 1.00 Skippy 1.30 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

GO!
 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 ET 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Get Smart 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Seinfeld 1.00 Starsky & Hutch (M) 2.00 Hellcats 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Class Of 3000 4.00 Kids' Programs
 6.30 Total Wipeout UK
 7.30 Drop Dead Diva
 8.30 The Big Bang Theory
 9.00 The Inbetweeners (MA)
 9.30 Movie: Mad Max 2 - The Road Warrior (AV 1981)
 Mel Gibson, Bruce Spence
 11.30 South Park (MA) 12.00 Drop Dead Diva 1.00 Starsky & Hutch (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Get Smart 5.30 The Flintstones

PATIOS & EXTENSIONS

HUGE STOCKTAKE CLEARANCE NOW ON
 up to 25% discount on stocked items
 Entertain in style and comfort this Christmas.
 Don't delay - sale ends October 10.
 Explore your options - book your free design consultation today.



STOCKTAKE SALE NOW ON

Ph: 02 6687 2881
 www.trueline.net.au
 1/23 Dudgeons Lane, Bangalow
 northernrivers@trueline.net.au

TRUeline
 PATIOS & EXTENSIONS
 The outdoor lifestyle specialists

members
 best in the business
 Licence # 207223C

VARIETY VALUE
 'Variety Products at Value Prices'



WHITEBOARD
 40cm x 60cm
 with bonus pen,
 duster, magnets
\$14.99

Next to IGA in Sunrise
 Shop 7-8 8 Bayshore Drive. 6685 5998



HAMMER & HAND
 JEWELLERY & METAL COLLECTIVE

STUDIO / GALLERY / WORKSHOP
 OPEN 7 DAYS 10am - 4pm
 4 TI-TREE PLACE
 ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE
 BYRON BAY

Enquiries 0109 960 614



Lennox Tax Management

GRAHAM MATHEWS
 Registered Tax Agent
 02 6687 4913
 lennoxtax@bigpond.com

GA-GA PIZZA

GOOD PIZZA FOR GOOD PEOPLE

18 tasty pizzas, 3 crust options,
 6 desserts, 3 salads

OPEN 7 DAYS 4pm-8pm 6680 1312
 Ocean Shores Shopping Centre



GIG GUIDE

WEDNESDAY 20

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8PM **WORLD BEAT JAM NIGHT**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **MATT SOUTHON**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **MATT BUGGY**
- BYRON BREWERY 6.30PM **OPEN MIC W MATTY DEVITT**
- LIQUID, BYRON 8PM-3AM **REQUEST**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **WICKED WEDNESDAY**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **BYRON BEACH BABES BASH**
- LENNOX HOTEL 8.30PM **PERUVIAN BATTLESHIP DJS**

THURSDAY 21

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8.30PM **CLOUD CONTROL WITH SEEKAE & DEEP SEA ARCADE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **FIRE TREE**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **EAGLE & THE WORM**
- LIQUID, BYRON 8PM-3AM **ELIXZA - ALL NIGHT LONG**
- BYRON BREWERY 6.30PM **DURGA BABIES**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **THIRSTY THURSDAY**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **WET T SHIRT COMP**
- TREEHOUSE BELONGIL 6PM **SWINGING COWGIRLS**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL 8PM **LIOR & FARRYL PERKINS & GOSSLING**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 7PM **JAM NIGHT**
- LENNOX POINT HOTEL 9PM **JAM SESSION**
- THE HENRY ROUS 6PM **TIM SLADDEN W JIM KELLY & DAVE TWEEDIE**

FRIDAY 22

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 5PM **BEACHY FRIDAYS WITH TOMMY GREG & RUSS WALKER 9.30PM MOOGER FOOGER**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **NATHAN KAYE COLLECTIVE**

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **THE PAPER SCISSORS**
- BYRON PUBLIC SCHOOL 6PM **MOVIES & MASTERPIECES MC MANDY NOLAN**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **STATIC REVENGER**
- LIQUID, BYRON FRIDAY NIGHT LOVE 8-11PM **VOCAL PARTY KARAOKE 11PM-3AM FRIDAY NIGHT LOVE**
- BYRON BREWERY 8PM **THE RED EYES W KINGFISHA & DARKY ROOTS**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON MAIN ROOM **DJ KRISTEN**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS **BABE NATION**
- ZAKAY GLASS CREATIONS GALLERY, BYRON A&I ESTATE 6PM **TIFFANY KINGSTON EXHIBITION OPENING**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **THE GRAINS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **BIG MUSIC**
- MULLUMBIMBY FARMERS MARKET 8.30AM **THE SWINGING COWGIRLS**
- LENNOX POINT HOTEL 9.30PM **TIMBAH**
- AUSTRALIAN HOTEL, BALLINA 8PM **CATH SYMES BAND**
- BALLINA GOLF CLUB 6.30PM **GLENN MASSEY**
- ELTHAM HOTEL **SLIM PICKINS**
- UKI HALL 8PM **GLO DANCE W SPANKINHIDE**

SATURDAY 23

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **DUBMARINE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **INVISIBLE FRIEND**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **SOLID GOLD**



- BYRON PUBLIC SCHOOL 6PM **MOVIES: ICE AGE W PAUL MCCARTHY MC**
- BYRON THEATRE, COMMUNITY CENTRE 7.30PM **SARAH BLASKO**
- BYRON BREWERY 7PM **IAN MOSS**
- LIQUID, BYRON 8PM-3AM **H2O**
- LALA LAND, BYRON **RHYS BYNON & EASY P**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON MAIN ROOM **DJ QC, LOUNGE BAR DJ CARL WALKER**
- BYRON ARTISAN NIGHT MARKET 5PM **MICK MCHUGH**
- TREEHOUSE BELONGIL 7PM **M JACK BEE**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **LUKE YEAHMAN**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **BROADFOOT**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 7.30PM **JIM FAIRFULL**
- LULU'S CAFE, MULLUMBIMBY 11AM **MICK MCHUGH**
- LENNOX POINT HOTEL 9.30PM **DEN HANRAHAN & THE ROADSIDERS**
- LENNOX HEAD BOWLING CLUB 7.30PM **WILLY HONA**
- AUSTRALIAN HOTEL, BALLINA 7.30PM **MILENA**
- ELTHAM HOTEL **BARRY FERRIER & NEIL MCCANN DUO**
- LISMORE SHOWGROUNDS THE NORTH COAST NATIONAL PRESENTS **ED KEUPPER, KIM SALMON, HOLLY THROSBY, THE REMAINS, SARA TINDLEY**
- NIMBIN HOTEL 7PM **THE DECKCHAIRS**

SUNDAY 24

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM **THE FEREMONES 8PM DJ SLINKY**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6:30PM **CHRIS COOK BAND**

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **ANNA WEATHERUP**
- BYRON BREWERY 6PM **LISA HUNT & MOHINI COX: THE GOSPEL SHOW**
- BYRON BREWERY BEER GARDEN 6PM **ZAHLU**
- BYRON THEATRE, COMMUNITY CENTRE 7.30PM **SARAH BLASKO**
- LALA LAND, BYRON **STU ISTER & CAPTAIN KAINE**
- CHAMELEON GLOBAL CAFE, BYRON 6PM **TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC**
- BELONGIL BEACH CAFE 12.30PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 6PM **RYLIE COMRIE**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 4-8PM **SUNDAY SESSION WITH MASON RACK**
- BALLINA RSL 2PM **THE NORTHERN RIVERS BIG BAND CONCERT**
- JAZZ BY THE RIVER, BALLINA 3PM **ELLA MINGAYE TRIO**
- LENNOX POINT HOTEL 4PM **BRIAN WATT**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL 2PM **THE DECKCHAIRS**
- EWINGSDAL HALL, 3PM-9PM **JANE NEW TRIBUTE & FUNDRAISER DJ'S & MUSIC**

MONDAY 25

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON **BANDS ON THE BIG SCREEN**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **MICK MCHUGH SOLO**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **JOHN J BRADLEY**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **MEXICAN MONDAY**

TUESDAY 26

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8PM **DJ LONGTIME**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **CHRIS ARONSTEN**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **HARRY HEALY**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **COYOTE UGLY**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **BRACKETS JAM NIGHT**
- TOMMY'S HOTEL, LISMORE 9PM **UNI NIGHT**



Tuesday 19
8.00pm
DJ LONGTIME

Wednesday 20
8.00pm
WORLD BEAT JAM NIGHT
Sign-on 7.30pm

Thursday 21
9.30pm
CLOUD CONTROL
WITH
SEEKAE & DEEP SEA ARCADE

Friday 22
5.00pm
BEACHY FRIDAYS
Cheap drinks & nibblys with
RUSS WALKER & TOMMY GREGG
9.30pm

MOOGER FOOGER

Saturday 23
9.30pm
DUBMARINE

Sunday 24
4.30pm
THE FEREMONES
8.00pm
DJ SLINKY

Monday 25
9.00pm
BANDS ON THE BIG SCREEN

Tuesday 26
8.00pm
DJ LONGTIME

Wednesday 27
8.00pm
WORLD BEAT JAM NIGHT
Sign-on 7.30pm

Coming up...
THE KRISHNA JONES BAND
DR RHYTHM & CUTLOOSE
MELBOURNE CUP W/ LISA HUNT
PHILADELPHIA GRAND JURY
Tickets on sale now!

BAY STREET BYRON BAY
6685 6402

www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au

GIG GUIDE DEADLINE
12pm friday gigs@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719

LALA LAND | 6 LAWSON STREET BYRON BAY FRI-SUN 8PM-3AM WWW.LALALANDBYRON.COM.AU

Fri 22 Oct Static Revenger + Ryan Rushton & Daniel Webber
Sat 23 Oct Rhys Bynon & Miles Junior
Sun 24 Oct Easy P & Stu Lister

The Bolo Bistro

For 2 years running the Bolo Bistro has had an entry in the Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide. Chef James creates a range of modern Australian cuisine guaranteed to tantalize your taste buds. Open for Dinner Thurs, Fri & Sat. Functions Catered on request. Bookings essential.

What's On

- Women's BOWLS - Tues 1:00pm
- Men's BOWLS - Wed 1:00pm
- Mixed BOWLS - Sat 1:00pm

Mufti Bowls - 11.30am. (3rd Sunday of each month) Prizes to be won. BBQ available.
Seafood/ Meat Raffles (Every Sunday from 2pm)
Chase The Joker
A progressive draw starting at \$200 and jackpots by \$50 a week until the Joker is found. (LTPS/10/05117)

Jubilee Avenue, Mullumbimby - 02 6684 2209

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Bowling Club practices Responsible Service. If Gambling is a problem for you or someone you know, call the G-line toll-free on 1800 633 635. All Lotteries and Games of Chance NSW Permit number LTPM/10/00364.



MONDAY/TUESDAY

FREE POOL

THURSDAY 21

6:30pm

POOL COMP RAFFLES

FRIDAY 22

7:30pm

BIG MUSIC

SATURDAY 23

7:30pm

BROAD-FOOT

SUNDAY 24

SUNDAY SESSIONS

4:00-8:00pm

MASON RACK

Mullumbimbi St
Brunswick Heads
6685 1236

CINEMA REVIEWS

The Town

John Hamm, from TV's *Mad Men*, is the flavour of the month and he turns up in Ben Affleck's muscular and absorbing crime flick as FBI Agent Frawley. But first let's vent one nagging annoyance; it is not physically possible for any bloke to have exactly the same length stubble day in and day out. Sooner rather than later it turns into a beard or is shaved off.

Certainly, this is a trifling whinge, but the constancy of the famous Hamm five o'clock shadow points unnecessarily to this movie's self-conscious stylisation as well as it being a rather too short-hand way of establishing a character type. Affleck, who also co-wrote the script, stars as career crook Doug MacRay. He is



the brains behind a four-man, heavily armed crew whom we encounter in the first scene as they are robbing a bank in Boston, a city fast becoming America's cine crime capital.

It is shot with brutal precision and economy, as are all such episodes – a car chase through labyrinthine laneways (I am not usually one for the ecstasy of the rev) is brilliantly executed – and at the end of the heist they take hostage the assistant manager, Claire (Rebecca Hall). Fearing that she might later be able to identify them, the gang's psychopath and Doug's closest friend, Jim (Jeremy Renner), wants her topped.

Doug meets Claire, who is unaware of his identity, and embarks on a relationship with her, thus heightening his resolve to extricate himself from the grubby, doomed world that has nurtured him. The intensity of this relationship is not as clearly conveyed as is the lifelong one between Doug and Jim, whilst the back story concerning the abandonment of Doug by his mother and the imprisonment of his father (Chris Cooper) is clarified by a revelation that makes you wonder why it wasn't given precedence over the comparatively soppy romance.

Hamm seems less comfortable as a cop than he does as an advertising executive on Madison Ave (he's denied his ciggies, too!) and he is unable to find the edgy emotional pitch that Casey Affleck did in his brother's previous effort, *'Gone Baby Gone'*. Ben



Affleck's fine performance earns a grudging sympathy for a culturally entrapped, brutish blue-collar man who, in his own words, eventually realises that 'you can change, but you've still gotta pay the price for what you've done.' Doug is genuine but hardly noble and his price turns out to be considerably less than his mates', but, disregarding the typically overblown climax, the film is satisfying if morally ambivalent.

~ John Campbell

The Kids are All Right

Is a movie that centres on a lesbian couple, Nic (Annette Bening) and Jules (Julianne Moore), who have reared two children, 18-year-old Joni (Australian Mia Wasikowska) and 15-year-old Laser (Josh Hutcherson), both conceived from sperm donated by the same, unknown, donor. This relatively contented family is disrupted when Laser decides he wants to contact his biological father and Joni helps him track down Paul (Mark Ruffalo), the cheerful, motorbike-riding owner of a small farm and health-food restaurant. The performances in this film are nothing less than remarkable. Bening and Moore are among the best American actresses of their generation, and they confirm it here: Nic and Jules are complete characters, flawed women who love one another and who have overcome the prejudices of wider society but who are still subject to irrational longings and desires.

The Kids are All Right is funny, touching and honest, all the elements that often make independent cinema so rewarding.

~ Lounge Cinema

Pighouse Flicks presents *Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com*

Lounge Cinema BYRON BAY

You can see any movie marked with a star★ for only \$7.90

Wed 20 Oct	4.30 6.30 8.30	The Other Guys Disappearance of Alice Creed ...When the War Began
Thurs 21 Oct	4.30 6.30 8.30	The Other Guys ★ The Kids Are All Right Wall Street
Fri 22 Oct	4.30 6.30 8.30	The Kids Are All Right Wall Street Private Screening
Sat 23 Oct	2.00 4.00 6.30 8.30	The Kids Are All Right Wall Street The Other Guys Private Screening
Sun 24 Oct	3.00 5.00 7.00 8.30	The Other Guys ★ The Kids Are All Right Skate Australia Private Screening
Mon 25 Oct	CLOSED-GONE MEDITATING	
Tues 26 Oct	4.30 6.30 8.30	The Other Guys ★ The Kids Are All Right Wall Street
Wed 27 Oct	4.00 6.00 8.30	The Kids Are All Right Wall Street The Other Guys

For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828

Byron Bay residents only \$7.90 per session (please show proof of address & coupon - offer till Oct 27)

BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS

LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND

LATEST IN HI-TECH MOVIE PRESENTATION

THURS 21ST TO WED 27TH OCTOBER

★ EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY ★ ATM NOW AVAILABLE ★

<p>LIFE AS WE KNOW IT (M)</p> <p>THURS 21 TO WED 27</p> <p>★10.05am ★2.40pm ★7.00pm ★9.05pm</p>	<p>PARANORMAL ACTIVITY 2 (M)</p> <p>THURS 21 TO WED 27</p> <p>★12.30pm ★3.45pm ★7.50pm ★9.25pm</p>	<p>THE TOWN (MA)</p> <p>THURS 21 TO WED 27</p> <p>★12.15pm ★4.45pm ★8.55pm</p>	<p>THE GIRL WHO PLAYED WITH FIRE (MA)</p> <p>THURS 21 TO WED 27</p> <p>★10.10am ★5.30pm</p>
<p>EAT PRAY LOVE (M)</p> <p>THURS 21 TO WED 27</p> <p>★11.50am ★4.00pm ★6.30pm</p>	<p>DIARY OF A WHIMPY KID (PG)</p> <p>THURS 21 TO WED 27</p> <p>★2.20pm</p>	<p>EASY A (M)</p> <p>THURS 21 TO WED 27</p> <p>★2.05pm</p>	<p>LEGEND OF THE GUARDIANS (PG)</p> <p>THURS 21 TO WED 27</p> <p>★10.00am</p>

★ NEXT THURS: RED ★ SOCIAL NETWORK ★

DENDY

JOIN TODAY AND GET GREAT VALUE PRICING WITH CLUB DENDY ANY FILM. ANY SESSION. ANY DAY.*

Seniors	2D \$6.50	3D \$11.00*
Children	\$8.50	\$11.00*
Adults	\$8.50	\$13.50*
Students	\$8.50	\$13.50*

*Does not include online booking fee or special events
*Plus \$1 for reusable glasses

THURSDAY OCTOBER 21 TO WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 27

BYRON BAY
108 JONSON STREET ☎ 6680 8555
ONLINE BOOKINGS NOW AVAILABLE

LET ME IN (MA15+)
Thurs: 10am (Reel Mums), 2.45pm, 7.15pm, 9.30pm
Fri, Mon, Tues: 12.15pm, 2.30pm, 7.15pm, 9.30pm
Sat, Sun: 10.30am, 1.20pm, 6.45pm, 9pm
Wed: 12pm, 2.15pm, 7.15pm, 9.30pm

THE TOWN (MA15+)
Thurs: 12.10pm, 2.30pm, 4.50pm, 9pm
Fri, Mon, Tues, Wed: 12pm, 2.25pm, 4.50pm, 9pm
Sat, Sun: 10.30am, 1.20pm, 6.45pm, 9pm
Wed: 12pm, 2.15pm, 7.15pm, 9.30pm

EAT PRAY LOVE (M)
Daily exc. Sat & Sun: 10.30am, 3.45pm, 6.30pm, 9.10pm
Sat, Sun: 11am, 3.45pm, 6.30pm, 9.10pm

BURIED (MA15+)
Thurs: 12.30pm; Fri, Mon, Tues, Wed: 10am
No screening Sat & Sun

THE GIRL WHO PLAYED WITH FIRE (MA15+)
Daily exc. Sat & Sun: 1.15pm
No screening Sat & Sun

METROPOLITAN OPERA: DAS RHEINGOLD
Sat: 11.30am, Sun: 1pm

3D DENDY

RESIDENT EVIL: AFTERLIFE (MA15+) - 3D
Thurs: 10.30am, 5pm, 7pm
Fri, Mon, Tues: 10.15am, 4.45pm, 7pm
Sat: 3.10pm, 5.10pm, 9.30pm
Sun: 10.50am, 5pm, 9.30pm
Wed: 10am, 4.30pm

NOW SHOWING

"Such a ride... great fun!"
At The Movies

MILLA JOVOVICH SCREENING IN 3D

OPENING THIS WEEK

Kodi Smit-McPhee
Chloe Moretz
"thoughtful and compelling... astounding performances"
Filmink
★★★★
AT THE MOVIES

LET ME IN

"MOVING AND HAUNTING" URBAN CINEFILE

NOW SHOWING

From the Director of *Gone Baby Gone*

★★★★ "compelling... pitch perfect performances" Empire

TOWN

BEN AFFLECK JON HAMM
REBECCA HALL BLAKE LIVELY

Julia Roberts
Javier Bardem
Based on Elizabeth Gilbert's best-selling memoir

EAT PRAY LOVE

"CLASSY... EXCELLENT CAST, WELL CRAFTED STORY" FILMINK

OPENS OCTOBER 28

YOU DON'T GET TO 30 MILLION FRIENDS WITHOUT MAKING A FEW ENEMIES

the social network

PUNK... GENIUS... BILLIONAIRE

Bryn Terfel & Deborah Voigt

NEW YORK'S METROPOLITAN OPERA presents Wagner's **DAS RHEINGOLD**

SAT 23 OCT 11.30AM
SUN 24 OCT 1PM
THURS 28 OCT 11.30AM
TIX \$23-\$27

SPECIAL EVENT

BARGAIN TUESDAYS! 3D TICKETS ONLY \$13.50* other TICKETS ONLY \$9

*Excludes Public Holidays, Film Festivals & Special Events.
*Plus \$1 for reusable glasses.

Bruce Willis
Morgan Freeman
John Malkovich
Helen Mirren

RED

STILL ARMED. STILL DANGEROUS. STILL GOT IT.

www.dendy.com.au



GOOD TASTE

ALSTONVILLE



il postino café bar restaurant

86 Main Street, Alstonville
6628 3333
Open Breakfast & Lunch
Tues - Sun
Dinner Wed - Sat
BOOK NOW FOR MELBOURNE CUP LUNCH

Escape the bustle of Byron and celebrate Cup day in style at il postino. Enjoy our specially prepared Cup lunch menu, fashion parade, live coverage of the race, fun sweepstakes and prizes for best dressed. il postino is nestled right in the heart of historic Alstonville and situated directly opposite the TAB. il postino is also the 2010 Best New Restaurant in Northern NSW, as awarded by Restaurants & Catering NSW in the Savor Australia™ Awards for Excellence.



Shelly's on the Beach

Open 7 days.
Shelly Beach Road,
East Ballina
6686 9844

With only the freshest food and smiling service, Shelly's is the place to go for a relaxed meal or coffee, with one of the greatest uninterrupted views along the north coast. With a mud cake to die for, come down and indulge.



BANGALOW



Satiatē

Open Tues-Sat
33 Byron St, Bangalow
6687 1010



Awarded a Chefs Hat in the 2010 Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide, a Highly Recommended award from Gourmet Traveller Wine 2009 and a star from the 2010 Courier Mail Queensland Food & Wine Guide. Tetsuya trained Shannon Debreceeny's European inspired cuisine is served as a seasonal degustation with vegetarian option. Five courses \$65.



Bangalow Pizza Co

3/36 Byron St, Bangalow
Home delivery, dine in or
takeaway
6687 1271

For over eight years Bangalow Pizza Company have been creating mouth watering pizzas, using only the freshest ingredients and finest produce. With all bases and sauces made instore only. A great place to take the family. Four sizes of pizza to choose from. Gourmet pizza menu, lasagne and salads. Serving great coffee. Dine or take away. BYO available.



Bangalow Dining Rooms

Bangalow Hotel
Open 7 days
Lunch: 12 - 3pm
Dinner 5.30 - 9pm
Pub selection: from 12pm
6687 1144

The Bangalow Dining Rooms at the Bangalow Hotel produces great food using predominantly local produce. The beautiful restaurant space on the high verandah and intimate dining room hosts a modern menu. In the hotel, enjoy our pub selection all day, with reasonable prices and a wide range. The food will appeal to all.

BILLINUDGEL

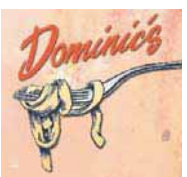


Billi's Thai

Open Wed-Sun
NEW OPENING TIME 6pm
Dine in or takeaway
Billinudgel Village
6680 3352



For over 15 years Billi's Thai has re-created the traditional taste of Thailand in Billinudgel. Offering an extensive menu, scrumptious desserts, specials board, and western style kids menu. The whole family will enjoy the relaxed village atmosphere from the covered verandah or inside dining area. Be part of the best-kept secret in the shire!



Dominic's Ristoranté

6685 1688

Now in its twelfth year Dominic's is still offering great food in a relaxed atmosphere.

CLOSED FOR RENOVATIONS

...in or grab some takeaway. Bookings recommended.

BRUNSWICK HEADS

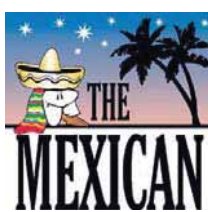


Hotel Brunswick

Open daily
10am - 9pm
Mullumbimbi St,
Brunswick Heads
6685 1341

The Bruns Brasserie specialises in local produce, fresh seafood and seasonal menu changes. Daily selections include bangers and mash and grilled snapper. Gourmet coffees and delicious desserts are also available.

Lunch or group dinner bookings upon request.



Gringo's Fresh Mex

Licensed/B.Y.O. wine
Dine In /Takeaway
Nightly @5.30
closed Tue/Wed
Cnr. Tweed & Fawcett St.
Brunswick Heads
Ph 6685 1955

Sip your margarita in our casual covered garden and enjoy the fresh clean flavours of Mexico. Everything home made. Always tasty Not Spicy Hot. Sample some of our house salsas, such as smokey chipotle or fiery habanera. We have a great selection of Tequilas, imported beers and wine.

• Full meals from \$14.85
• \$5.00 MEAL PROMOTION: Buy one main get your second meal for \$5.00. (With this ad, til Oct 31)



Pig Farm in Portugal

Victoria Cosford

Anyone who has visited that luxurious, laid-back resort *The Byron at Byron* on Broken Head Road would have encountered the Parches.

John and Lyn have General-Managed the place since its inception some six years ago, bringing to it boundless warmth, friendliness and hospitality in the truest sense of the word. Brought stylishness too - Lyn effortlessly elegant even in tennis attire, John with a lemon yellow jumper draped casually around his shoulders, just like European men.

And so it came as little surprise when I learned that he had spent formative younger years living abroad, specifically in London and Portugal. To London he went in the late '60s to study hotel management; to Portugal he headed, later on, to operate a restaurant.

John's story flows out of him eloquently: he is a natural raconteur. We sit mid-afternoon in the gracious grounds of the resort, taking tea in my case and tomato juice in John's.

Aged a tender 21 years, he was sent to train at both the Hilton and Park Lane hotels then, the following year, to learn restaurant service at the Dorchester. Office training took him to Grosvenor House and then there he was, fully qualified, and ready for life's next stage. He had married two years previously and because his first wife had lived for a while in Portugal and it was easy to get visas they headed off there. 'We were there when they landed on the moon,' John remembers, 'drinking in a small cafe and eating sardines.'

An English accountant they met had built a small club on the beach at Faro, renting then sub-letting villas along the beachfront. Part of the complex included a restaurant and night club and because of his qualifications, John was put in charge of both. 'The other guy was making a fortune,' John tells me, 'and my wife and I thought - we can do this!'

At a small fishing village called Albufeira, population 1000, they came across an old

pig farm on a hill a couple of kilometres out of town. The ocean glittered in the distance; there were olive, almond, fig and stone fruit trees all around. It was a 'big old barn-style house with terracotta roofs - the walls were rock but it all held together somehow', John recalls. What's more, it had a For Rent sign in the window. They found out it had been hit by an earthquake, hence the cracked walls, and been empty for 20 years - no one wanted the place but John knew it had potential.

With the money they had received for their wedding the couple tied up the agreement and set to work. People they met helped paint the place; a builder was found; a serendipitous encounter with an American who was working as adviser to a lawyer led to an overdraft - 'all in the space of a week!' John tells me. They created arches and put up walls; the barn which used to house the ox cart became the bar; restaurant areas were sectioned off. All the old animal troughs were used to store potatoes and other vegetables and a local artist painted a mural.

They called it Al Corcovada, which loosely translates as The Hill, and it was up and running after a year. John did the cooking inside while a Portuguese chef manned the outdoors barbecue. When after three and a half years John was approached with an offer to sell it he accepted on the grounds he stay on as a partner. A year later his marriage was falling apart, so he sold his share and split, amicably, with his wife.

He came back to Australia, to become the country's youngest General Manager of Travelodge, aged 27, and to meet the true love of his life, Lyn.

I ask John if the restaurant is still there, if he has ever gone back. He has googled it and it is still there - he would indeed like one day to return. 'But I'm 64 now, and it's just memories,' he tells me. Rich, deep memories.



Byron Orion Curry House

All day cont. breakfast
7am-3pm, Curry House
dinner 5.30pm-11pm,
cocktail lounge till 3am
5/2 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6685 6828

The Orion Curry House has had top reviews by international travel magazines as the great curry house by the sea. The annual winner/finalist of the Indian Award of Excellence, the Orion is also producing the best coffee by Segafredo, continental all day breakfast, lunch, curry house dinner, and the mystical ambience to match. The 3am cocktail lounge and entertainment is the highlight this summer. RSVP for private functions in upstairs lounge is recommended.



st. elmo

Open 7 days
Lunch, Dinner, Drinks
Cnr Fletcher St and
Lawson Lane
6680 7426
(No reservations)

Dining in any mode. Share plates and bistro-style main course meals from noon till late, seven days a week. Fine original and classic cocktails and one of the area's most comprehensive wine lists always available with many by the glass, with or without a meal. A dining room and bar to call your own. \$23 lunch special, changing daily and including a glass of wine or a beer and fresh bread.

BYRON BAY



Dish Restaurant & Marvell Bar

Open 7 days from 5pm
Cnr Jonson St & Marvell St
6685 7320
www.dishbyronbay.com.au

Welcome to Byron Bay's premium dining experience. Dish restaurant offers you and your guests a fresh, modern and original menu to delight, excite and satisfy the palate in a most beautiful and relaxed atmosphere. Come and see why we were awarded a prestigious 'hat' in the smh good food guide awards 2010.



Bohemia @ Byron

Where the locals eat
Shop 1/95 Jonson Street
(opp. Woolworths crossing)
Open 7 days
Dinner Thursday - Sunday
6680 9979

Why do the locals choose Bohemia?

- \$2.50 regular coffee before 9.30am
 - 20% off all breakfasts before 9.30am everyday
 - Famous muffin and coffee deal \$5.90
 - Roast dinner Thursday and Sunday nights \$12.90
 - BYO. No corkage. No surcharge
- See you at Bohemia!

BYRON BAY CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE



The Deck

Byron Bay Golf Club
Lunch: Tues-Sat
11am-2.30pm
Dinner: Wed-Sat
5.30pm-9pm
6685 6470

Newly renovated 'The Deck' has been transformed into a modern and laid back venue, complete with lounge and deck dining options, not to mention one of the most picturesque settings around. Can't wait to see you at The Deck at Byron.



The Petit Snail

Open Wed-Sat
6.30pm till late
Accordion on Fridays
Fully licensed.
Bookings essential
6685 8526

After Paris, Lyon and Melbourne, French chef Franck Person is bringing authentic traditional French cuisine to Byron Bay. With French staff, Franck's wine list and Belgian beer selection, Franck's Chauby will be a hit. Vegetarian and gluten-free options available. Parties welcome, gift vouchers available. Come, gift vouchers available. Check our regularly updated website: www.thepetitsnail.com.au.



'Most highly rated French Restaurant in Australia' - My Taste Website



Fresh

Open 7 days 7am-11pm
7 Jonson St (beach end),
Byron Bay
Licensed & BYO
6685 7810

Fresh is...

Byron's BEST location
Modern seasonal menu
Organic & local produce
Award winning Campos coffee
Cakes made onsite



Beach Kitchen

Open 8am till late
At the Beach Hotel,
Bay St, Byron Bay
6685 6402
www.beachhotel.com.au

Beachside breakfast, lunch and dinner right in the heart of town overlooking Main Beach, Byron Bay'



The Balcony

Breakfast, lunch & sunset balcony dining
Cnr Jonson St & Lawson St, Byron Bay
6680 9666
www.balcony.com.au

Sophisticated blend of flavours and textures with an ever changing menu, for breakfast lunch or dinner and tapas all day. Matched by an exciting wine list and arguably the best cocktails in town, your taste buds will be tantalised and so will your eyes as you look over the streets of Byron and enjoy the eclectic vibe of The Balcony.



Lemongrass

Open Monday - Saturday
5pm-9pm
Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade
Phone orders welcome
6680 8443

The only exclusively Vietnamese restaurant in town, this intimate space spilling out into a courtyard offers up fabulous dishes packed full of herbs, spices and varied textures. The traditionally light and healthy style of cuisine ensures the freshness and natural tastes of food are preserved as much as possible. It's a popular spot so bookings are recommended.



Rae's on Watego's

Lunch and Dinner 7 days
Watego's Beach, Byron Bay
6685 5366

Our 60 seat al fresco dining room overlooking the ocean has a reputation as the best dining in the region! We use the freshest local produce and seafood combined with the exquisite mix of Australian and modern Italian flavours. Beautifully cooked and stylishly presented - we spare no expense in sourcing quality produce.



Treehouse on Belongil

25 Childe St, Byron Bay
Open Monday-Sunday
7am-11pm
6680 9452

Fully Licensed Restaurant - Bar - Functions
Stroll along Main Beach to Belongil
Devour our woodfired pizzas, a la carte meals and lush cocktails
Enjoy our funky garden bar and casual atmosphere
Listen to live music and DJs Friday - Sunday



Bayside Traditional Thai

Open for dinner
7 nights a week
5.30pm - 9.30pm
5/2 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
6685 5151

'What do a Colombian, a Bulgarian and a Laosythaianese have in common? Traditional Thai! Setup by a Heng, cooked by a Pavlova, served by a Pavlova. We can be found in the Asian end of Fletcher St, just seconds away from the beach. Dine in the warm colourful atmosphere of our restaurant or take away. Banquet menus ideal for functions and private catering also available.



The Restaurant at the Byron at Byron

Lunch and dinner 7 days
Broken Head Road
Byron Bay
6639 2111

Set within the stunning rainforest of the multi-award winning Byron at Byron Resort and Spa. Serving innovative seasonal fare based on the freshest local produce from head chef Gavin Hughes. Awarded a Star in the 2010 Courier Mail Queensland Food & Wine Guide.

WINE'S WORLD

Wineries of the Gold Coast Pt 2

Last week we looked at O'Reilly's Canungra Valley Vineyards and the historic Thumm's Winery. Here are a couple more:



WITCHES FALLS WINERY - 'Witches Falls is a small, highly regarded winery located on Tamborine Mountain in the Gold Coast Hinterland. We source premium grapes from the Granite Belt to produce a select range of quality hand made Queensland wines.

'We are achieving some fantastic results. Over the past five years on the National Wine Show circuit we have been awarded six Trophies, eight Gold medals and over 60 other medals for our wines including the top scoring Cabernet Sauvignon for our 2005 Prophecy Cabernet at the 2007 Rutherglen Wine Show.

'Our philosophy is simple - to combine meticulous attention to detail and innovation with the best of traditional winemaking practices to create exceptional varietal wines. As a family owned and operated winery, we offer both experienced wine buffs and newcomers a range of insights into the world of winemaking.

'The Witches Falls Cellar Door is open daily from 10am to 4pm for wine tasting and sales.

'At Witches Falls we source our grapes from the Granite Belt, Queensland's most well known and established wine region. The Granite Belt is centred around the town of Stanthorpe situated on the Great Dividing Range 750 - 950m above sea level and 95km inland from the coast. The winters are cold and frosty and summers warm, producing a continental climate. Most of the region's rainfall comes in spring, feeding the growing buds and shoots.

'The soil is largely composed of granite, somewhat on the acidic side, and is free draining. Vintage (harvest) takes place from late February through to May. The fruit is then transported to our winery located on Tamborine Mountain where all our processing takes place.

'Queensland wine is gaining a fantastic reputation. If you have not tried a Queensland

wine recently we encourage you to do so and be surprised.'

- www.witchesfalls.com.au

MOUNT NATHAN WINERY - 'Mount Nathan Winery is a progression of involvement in the wine industry by the Gibson family over generations.

'The founder, George Gibson, was born in Cessnock in 1920. George became fascinated with wine when as a teenager he would pick grapes for the established wineries in the surrounding area.

'Years of experimentation led to the formation of the Central Coast Winery, formerly situated at Holgate in the Matcham Valley, one of the most picturesque areas of the New South Wales Central Coast.

'George's son Peter joined the winery in 1979. George and Peter have expanded the product range over the years to include Premium Wines, Fortifieds and Aperitifs.

'After developing a unique range of honey based products, Peter has established Mt Nathan Winery in Queensland's famous Gold Coast Hinterland.

'Mount Nathan Winery is situated amongst the rich nectar of a Paulownia plantation on the lush Clagiraba Creek.

'Bee hives have been established on the property to take advantage of the natural environment to produce our desired additive-free honey.

'Honey is extracted and packaged on site to be sold to the public as well as fermented/fortified on site to produce a truly unique range of products. Coach tours are very welcome. Phone Peter Gibson on 07 55337780 or 0407 469542.'

- <http://esvc000804.wic055u.server-web.com/index.htm>



Earth 'n' Sea Pizza and Pasta

Open every day for lunch and dinner. 12pm-2.30pm & 5pm. (no surcharge Sundays).
New location: Cnr Fletcher & Byron Sts. Byron Bay.
www.earthnsea.com.au
6685 6029

The original Earth 'n' Sea Pizza and Pasta has been a part of Byron Bay since 1976. Their basic philosophy is to buy the best produce locally and making the food from scratch. This family restaurant offers great service in a friendly environment. The menu not only has 22 different pizzas it also has great pastas and salads as well as gluten free options. And when you dine at Earth 'n' Sea you get free underground parking.



Orient Express

Open 7 nights from 5.30pm
Yum Cha - Fri, Sat, Sun
11.30am-3.00pm
1/2 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
6680 8808
www.theorientexpresseatery.com.au

Chef Tippy Heng is back at the Orient Express eatery having just completed his culinary tour of Asia, Tippy has brought back a collection of exciting new dishes from China, Tibet, Laos and Thailand. These dishes will be filtering into the specials selection and the new Winter menu so if a little smoke and spice is your taste - Now is the time to head down to The Orient Express.



Italian at the Pacific

Open seven days
4pm to late
Next to the Beach Hotel,
Bay Street
6680 7055
italianatthepacific.com.au

Italian at the Pacific provides a bustling atmospheric restaurant, dishing up contemporary inspired Italian cuisine. We're introducing an exciting menu of taste plates, antipasti, fresh pastas and main dishes. With our new Ocean View Bar, we ensure all our guests have the opportunity to enjoy some of Byron's finest cocktails and wine.



WhyNot!

Breakfast/Lunch
7 days from 6am
Cocktails & Dinner
Wednesday to Sunday
Wednesday food & wine matching dinner - 2 courses \$30
Thursday farmers market dinner
2 courses \$30 • 3 courses \$40

Why Not! start your day with the best cup of coffee in Byron Bay. Why Not! Enjoy lunch using free wireless watching Byron life pass by. Why Not! Relax into some fantastic cocktails at the bar. Why Not! Indulge in our weekly changing dinner menu with daily specials. Why Not! Because you can. Bon appétit! Jonson Street, Byron Bay. www.whynotbyronbay.com.au
6680 7994



Fishheads

Open seven days,
7.30am-11.30pm
Byron Bay - 1 Jonson St
6680 7632
Bangalow - 2 Byron St
6687 2883

'An iconic Byron dining experience, Fishheads serves fresh seafood on the main beach, dine in or takeaway seven days a week. The Fishheads Ultimate Seafood Platter is our signature dish and perfect for sharing between two. (BYO) Fishheads is also located in Bangalow (licensed) at the top of the town.'



Fig Tree Restaurant

Dinner Thurs - Sat
Lunch Fri - Sun
Thursday Farmers Market dinner
2 courses \$30
3 courses \$45
6 course Tasting menu \$65
A la carte • byo
6684 7273

The Fig Tree is perfectly positioned with commanding views over the Pacific Ocean and Byron Bay. Opened in 1981 it has been the benchmark in highlighting Byron Bay's fantastic local produce. Chefs/owners Jules & Ché have travelled the world extensively sourcing inspiration for their dishes. Bring a bottle of wine and enjoy what is agreeably one of Byron Bay's most iconic dining experiences. www.figtreerestaurant.com.au



O-Sushi

Byron Bay
- Woolies Plaza, Jonson St
02 6685 7103
Coolangatta
- Showcase on the Beach
07 5536 5455
www.osushi.com.au

Winner of the favourite Japanese restaurant all over Australia in the I Love Food Competition. Eat in or takeaway. Licensed. Open 7 days 11am till late. Get 20% off at Dendy Cinema. O-Sushi is a modern Japanese restaurant guided by a philosophy that incorporates traditional values of providing the best possible service combined with fresh wholesome food. Live music every Wednesday.



Thai@Byron
Open for dinner 7 days.
\$9.90 lunch Thursday
Feros Arcade, Jonson St,
Byron Bay
6685 6737




Authentic Thai chefs will tantalise your taste buds with superb traditional Thai cuisine. Well priced and popular with the locals. Fully licenced and delicious cocktails.

Muoi's Feast
Lunch: Tues-Sat
Dinner: Mon-Sat
11 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
Bookings Essential
6685 7557



Muoi's Feast has created a strong following since opening in 2003. Winning numerous awards for its international cuisine, the Asian section of the menu is the predominant favourite. Enjoy for lunch or dinner.

The Aztec Byron Bay
32 Lawson St, 6680 8198
LICENSED MEXICAN RESTAURANT
NOW OPEN 6 days
Lunch (w/ends only)
Dinner 6 nights



All the favourites Nachos, Enchiladas, Burritos etc extensive vegetarian options. **OPENING SPECIALS:** ½ price lunch MONDAY TO FRIDAY Main Menu #1-#33 **TWO UP TUESDAY** – Buy one main meal and receive a second Main meal for Free from 5.30pm \$20.00 Group Bookings Menu for bookings of 15 or more Takeways and Childrens Menu available. Conditions Apply. **THE ORIGINAL FLAVOURS OF MEXICO.**

FINS
Salt Village, Kingscliff
02 6674 4833
dining@fins.com.au
Dinner 7 days
Lunch Fri, Sat & Sun



Experience an intimate cooking class with international celebrity chef Steven Snow.
Themed – 'FINS DINNER PARTY FAVOURITES'
Wed 13th October, 2010 11am-2pm
\$109 per person
(lunch and wine included) Bookings essential



Blackboard at the Beach
Breakfast & lunch Wed-Sun
6687 4333
www.blackboard.net.au



Recommended in the Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide 2011, this cruisy café is in Lennox Head's best location away from the hustle and bustle, with beautiful ocean views. Walk straight in from the beach to enjoy the superb café fare on offer for breakfast and lunch.

Seven Mile Café
Licensed
BYO (Bottled Wine)
41 Pacific Parade
Lennox Head
6687 6210
www.sevenmilecafe.com.au




Just a short stroll along Pacific Parade to the quieter end of town is Lennox Head's popular Seven Mile Café. New owners, Lisa and Tony Bundock invite you to sate your appetite with delicious food and wine, fresh sea air and the sound of waves rolling in. And with eye-popping views of the pacific from every table, The Seven Mile café is a feast for the senses.

La Table
72 & 72a Burringbar St,
Mullumbimby
Cafe: 6684 2220
Mon-Fri 8-4, Sat 9-2
Restaurant: 6684 2227
Wed-Sat from 4pm
www.latable.com.au



Cafe: First and only café in the shire to offer quality organic coffee and organic milk! Delicious brekkies, lunches and house baked pastries served by a friendly, professional team. **Resto:** Late afternoon – share a drink with something to taste. Evening – dine in our warm, stylish, open interior. French chef Bruno passionately innovates French Mediterranean bistro style food using high quality produce. **SMH 2011 Good Food Guide Reviewed and Top 10 Sustainable Restaurants**

Poinciana Food Bar Cafe Music
55 Station St,
Mullumbimby
6684 4036
www.poincianacafe.com



Open seven days a week from 8am. All day breakfast available on weekends and until 1pm weekdays. Lunch served noon to 3pm. Licensed with great beer, wine and cocktail lists. Fabulous courtyard, undercover dining, lounge and bar areas with free wireless internet throughout. Great coffee, food and music served up daily!

Spice It Up Thai Restaurant
Open 5 days.
Open Wednesday-Sunday
5pm - Dine-in or Takeaway
6684 2273
Mullumbimby Golf Club



2010 Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide
FOR THE LOVE OF THAI FOOD!



Yum Yum Tree Café
Breakfast & Lunch
Mon-Thurs 8.30am - 2pm
Fri Sun 8am - 2.30pm
Dinner
Fri & Sat from 6pm
6680 3368
50 River St, New Brighton




The 'Yum Yum Tree' was a traditional meeting place for the first Australians of our area. A place to take sustenance, and catch up with old and new friends. Come notice the extra flare, enthusiasm and personal touch of the Yum Yum Tree Café team, a collection of professional, down to earth people, enjoying their day serving you the tastiest meals and drinks.
www.yumyumtreecafe.com.au

Pizza Paradiso
Takeaway, dine in and home delivery
BYO
Open 7 days from 5pm
Suffolk Park Shopping Centre
6685 3101



Artisan pizzas hand crafted on the premises using the freshest local produce and the best of traditional and modern styles. Selection of flat breads. Large range of vegetarian pizzas and pastas. Gluten-free base available.

Ché Bon
Breakfast Sun 8am
Dinner Wed-Sat 6pm
Sunday Lunch 12pm
The Old Church Tintenbar
6687 8221



Don't know your hampe from your araignee, your bavette from your poire, or your entrecote from your plat de cotes? Well, they're all very good cuts of beef – but we use only the finest local eye fillet to go with our handcut fries, choice of sauce and salad. Throw in a dessert and you've got the best value for \$29 that you'll find anywhere on the planet. Now where can you get that? Only with Rudolph and Pascale at Ché Bon. www.chebonrestaurant.com. Reviewed and recommended by the SMH Good Food Guide 2011.

SNIPPETS

A FUN COOKING DISCOVERY

Local woman **Lyndy Lee** has come up with a fun and novel approach to cooking classes. Drawing on her oriental heritage – she is third generation Australian-born Chinese – she has created **Tricky's Tasty Treats, A Fun Cooking Discovery**, whereby she will come to your own home and teach delicious Chinese, Thai or Vietnamese dishes to small groups of six people. It could be a morning, lunchtime, late afternoon or dinner session and everyone gets to prepare, cook then sit down and feast on the chosen menu. Lyndy's Chinese father taught her to cook and she grew up around food. Classes are \$100 per person and the choice of menus can be viewed on her website www.trickystastytreats.com. In addition Lyndy is doing deliveries of meals to guest houses and catering. She can be contacted on 0413 838 310 to book a class or for further information.

MORE GONGS FOR LOCALS

Results of Savour Australia Restaurant and Catering Awards for Excellence are out, with the Far North Coast having performed well in the NSW Regional category. Held at the Sydney Convention and Exhibition Centre, the Awards recognise excellence in the hospitality industry and this year had over 130 finalists across NSW, making the local achievements even more impressive. Best Restaurant Caterer went to Byron Beach Cafe, which only recently was awarded 'Best Tourism Restaurant and Catering Service' at the North Coast Tourism Awards and confirmed as a finalist for the NSW Tourism Awards (to be held in Sydney on November 19).

Fig Tree restaurant was one of the finalists. Bangalow's Ate restaurant won best Breakfast Restaurant, and Fins up at Kingscliff took out the award for Best Seafood Restaurant. Other finalists included Kinoko in the Asian Restaurant category, Bamboo in the Formal Contemporary Australian Restaurant category, Altonville's Il Postino in the New Restaurant category, Lismore's Fire In The Belly in the Pizza Restaurant category and Byron Bay Weddings in the Wedding Caterer category.

Santos Trading Warehouse
Mon-Thurs 9 to 5
Fridays 9 to 4
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
3/7 Brigantine Street,
Byron Arts & Industry Park
(02) 6685 5685



Small enough for personal care, large enough to offer competitive prices. Santos has been supplying high quality biodynamic, organic, natural foods, and healthy products since 1975. We continue our commitment to sourcing as locally as possible. Santos is the home of Rainfed Rice – zero irrigation, certified biodynamic, as local as you can get, and the most delicious rice you're likely to find. Visit rainfedrice.com.au for more info, or visit our online store at santostrading.com.au. Eat well.

Hospitality Choice
Unit 4/17 Tasman Way
Byron Arts + Industry Est.
6685 8688
Warehouse hours:
10am – 3pm




We stock quality cookware, kitchenware, tableware, glassware, chefs clothing and a broad range of cleaning solutions including green and septic safe products and specialty chemicals for food service and general industry. We stock a complete range of matting for industry, hospitality and home at great prices. If you are a restaurant, small business, accommodation property or person who takes food and cooking seriously we have what you need.

Jordan's
Unit 4, 8 Smith St,
Mullumbimby
6684 1919
www.jordanspastry.com.au



The local lads at Jordan's Breads and Pastries make a hearty range of artisan breads including organic sourdough, hand moulded and rustic styles produced using traditional methods, as well as pies, pastry and croissants. Jordan's deliver on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, supplying retail, cafes and restaurants north to Southport and south to Coffs Harbour. Make an order and taste the difference.

Red Ginger
Byron Bay: Jonson St
(opp. Dendy Byron Bay)
6680 9779
Bangalow: Byron St
(behind Aurora)
6687 2808



A uniquely Byron uniquely Asian Emporium with everything you need for cooking Asian food – from Korea and Japan through China, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, India and even into the Middle East. Spices and rices, groceries, fine teas and teapots, Yum Cha dumplings ready to eat in the store or frozen to take home, fresh noodles and tofu PLUS gorgeous exotic gifts, homewares and furniture.

Byron Health Foods Distribution
Open: Mon-Fri 8am-3pm
1/77 Centennial Circuit,
Byron Bay
Phone: **6685 5188**
Fax: 6685 6670
www.byronhealthfoods.com.au



Byron Health Foods Distribution was established in 1993 and has been supplying supermarkets/cafes/restaurants/and manufacturers north to Brisbane and south to Evans Head with a large range of products. Our products include the ultra smooth **Georges' Yoghurt**, Turkish bread, Asian products, soy products, frozen foods, and spices. Bulk purchase discounts available. Contact us now for stocktake specials.

Luscious Foods
1/6 Tasman Way, Byron
Arts & Industry Estate
6680 8228
www.lusciousfoods.com.au
info@lusciousfoods.com.au



Luscious Foods aim to provide the freshest, first class quality handmade food for your event. Whether your function is a cocktail party, wedding, conference, picnic or intimate, Luscious is here to help create delicious menus to suit your tastes and budget. All products are handmade using fresh local produce, organic where possible, with an extensive range of global cuisine.

SOL Breads
We deliver breads and cakes to local cafes, restaurants and retail outlets 5 days per week – Mon, Tues, Thurs, Fri and Sat.
6680 8049
info@solbreadsnthsw.com.au
www.solbreads.com.au



At SOL Breads we believe in producing the healthiest and most delicious breads you can buy. Our skilled bakers use age old recipes and techniques to create hand made organic sourdoughs, wheat alternative sourdoughs and also gluten free breads. All our breads are CERTIFIED organic, 100% natural, free from bakers yeast and taste delicious. When quality and taste counts, choose SOL Breads.

Crankin'

what's happening in the surf



Ryan Docking - Photo Jade Myers

Brunswick Boardriders

The BBC held their monthly club contest on Sunday. With beautiful weather and a small building southerly swell it was a great day to beach down the beach.

Results were: Fleas 1st Tiare Lee, equal 2nd Kassey Jo Sheridan and Kaya Thackery. Groms 1st Oli Sheridan, 2nd Jacob Chandler and 3rd Jaden Thackery. Juniors 1st Jedd Batson, 2nd Seb Jeffrey Jones and 3rd Oliver Sheridan. Masters

1st Ken Lee and 2nd Phil Sheridan. Seniors 1st Corey Strickland, 2nd Hayden Kress and 3rd Dan Johnston. Opens 1st Dan Johnston, 2nd Dylan Connors and 3rd Hayden Kress.

Summer is creeping up fast and so is the club's very first end of year trip away as a club - a weekend of non-stop surfing. All members or friends who are keen to go away can get in touch with Steph - stephbrunswickboardriders@hotmail.com - as soon as possible and she will help you with all the info.

Shores Amateur Challenge



The Ocean Shores lady golfers held their annual Amateur Challenge recently with a field of 122 players. Pictured are Melissa James from Local Australis with 36 Hole Gross Champion Catherine Coates and Charlie Emery from Ocean Shores True Value Hardware.

SPORT RESULTS

BOWLS

Lennox Head Men

Tuesday 12th October; Self Selected Triples; Winners: D Lewis, K Foster, R Sullivan 27 d R Orme, M Knott, F Dodd 18; Runners-up: F Allcoat, P Wilson, C Ulrick 24 d M Berger, E Burgess, B Harrington 16; L Shields, T Hickey (shared Jackpot) 19 d B Murray, G Carter 16; B Edwards, J Adams, J Heffernan (shared Jackpot) d G Hayes, G Bowden, J Bowen 15; K McGuire, B Malcolm, M Daley 22 d J Smith, G Maloney, G Lightfoot 21; J Lowry, J Turner 22 d D Cullen, J Dudgeon 17; D Gregor, L Bartlett, C Skennar 29 d W McRae, N Gregor, L Martin 12; B Gregory, R Reid, S Prasad 30 d J Robinson, G Grady, I Kemp 6; Friday 15th October, Open Pairs; Winners: E Reid, R Reid 17 d L Martin, M Daley 16; Runners-up: M Knott, G Carter 14 d G Brook, E Burgess 6; G Ironfield, P Brining 20 d G Hayes, S Grady 12; H Burgess, F Somerville 17 d M Hannaway, A Dunger 16; W McRae, D Gregor 19 d M Berger, B Saric 18; J Adams, J Heffernan 16 d J Turner, M Battese 15; B Sullivan, R Sullivan 16 d E Steele, E Barr; Saturday 16th October, Club Selected Triples; Winners: F Allcoat, G Carter, B McRae 22 d G Hayes, D Gregor, K McGuire 14; J Lowry, M Knott, G Pascoe 31 d M Berger, G Bowden, G Lightfoot 14; L Chaseling, B Westworth, R Reid 25 d B Gregory, C Skennar, G Maloney 15; Minor Pairs Championship Final: J Robinson, T Hickey (Rink Runners-up) 25 d G Ironfield, G Houston;

Lennox Head women

Wednesday 13th October 2010 Major/Minor Pairs Competition

S Grady, M Battese 25 d E Steele, J Burgess 17; S Nicol, G Martin 22 d J Fogarty, O Stobart 13 Consistency Singles F Somerville 150 d N Holmes 89 E Reid 150 d J Brook 120. E Reid & marker M Hadler rink winners. Social: S Skennar, H Burgess, A Humphries, T Harrington 20 d R Sparre, J Pratten, C Lawless, G Martin 17. Mullumbimby Ex-Services Men Wednesday 13th Oct. Social Bowls N James, R Gower, J McKay 25 D Kidby, G Wooley, M Thorne 20. R Ridgewell, S Purdie, F Buckley 21 M Lohnston, B Rose, PmcDonald 12. N Newton, P Jones, T Johnston 19 L Boyter, J Canabou, L Henry 13. B Neate, L Christian, B Gibson, 28 T Ives, B Ball, J Oski 19. D Blake, J Estreich 34 D Ottery, G Mckenzie 9. Saturday 16th October Social R Kidby N Lee, J McKay 26 S Purdie, P Gower, C Mclymont 23. D Blake, J Morgan 35 R Wainwright, R Gower 9 Final Mixed Fours R Fenwick, B Reglin, J Towner, T Fenwick 22 J Canabou, J Kidman, G Henry, L Henry 10 Mixed Pairs. Mullumbimby Ex-Services Women Tuesday 12th October. Triples Championship; C Thorne, D Lobb, K Freeman 19 (secret margin) d E Jones, R Thompson, J Towner 10. Consistency; S Brown 156 d G Henry 134, Marker J Kidman. Social; R Wrigley, F Booth, J Graham, B Reglin 16 d R Wrigley, J Ball, R Mills, H Robb 8. Raffle; R Wrigley. Ocean Shores Ladies Wed 13 Oct: D Grant/ F Crowder (Winner) d H Best/ A Jones; M Bertoli/ K

Another great year for Byron Rugby 7s



The Byron Rugby 7s proved again that there is more fun to be had when you just don't take yourself too seriously. There was the usual fun and frivolity on the field and in the audience and punters got a large dose of the great entertainment that happens every year. As an aside, there was some actual rugby involved. This year's winner for the men, Brisbane Fiji and in an upset for the women, KUSA, the combined New Zealand USA team. Photos Jeff 'Really Rugged' Dawson. See more Rugby 7s photos at www.offmtfacebook.com.

Kennedy (Runner-up) d J Lofts/ J Best; E Carroll, A Slater, M Flesser d E Carroll, N Stearman, J Bartlett; S Woolford, E Hill, G Johnston d P Hems, B Paine, W Sprengel. Fri 15 Oct: 1st Round Spring Cup. R Wrigley, B Stone, M McConville (Winner) d F Booth, E Hill, L McGowan; M Flesser, L Wright, C Timewell (Runner-up) d M Flesser, M Bertoli, P Sullivan; J Williams/ F Crowder d D Grant/ J M Quirke.

BRIDGE

Brunswick Valley

27/9/10 - N/S 1st gross & 2nd net D.Gall/M. Homfray, 2nd gross & 1st net A.Gray/D. Dare. E/W 1st gross & net P.Witts & W.Keyte, 2nd gross & net M.Clark/K.Nelmes

4/10/10 - N/S 1st Gross & net P.Keyte/E. Sherry, 2nd Gross & net D.Dare/A.Gray E/W 1st gross & 2nd net T.Reynolds/E.Hollick, 2nd Gross M.Clark/K.Nelmes, 2nd net B.Stephens/M.Hosie

9/10/10 - N/S 1st net & gross A. & B. Gibson, 2nd gross M.Solway/E.Sherr, 2nd net R.Fox/I.Homfray. E/W 1st Gross & net G.Falson/J. Selleck, 2nd gross & net A.Gray/J.Whyte

11/10/10 - N/S 1st gross & net J.Murray/P. Sullivan, 2nd gross M.Solway/P.Hems, 2nd net J.Selleck/B.Simons. E/W 1st gross I & M Homfray, 2nd gross 1st net S.Easterbrook/F.Armstrong, 2nd net C.Wellings/M.Hosie

Ocean Shores

13/10: 7 Table Mitchell. N-S:1st gross: J Selleck/B Simons; 2nd gross: B Stephens/N O'Brien. E-W: 1st gross: P Quirke/P Sullivan; 2nd gross: P/P Brosnan.

GOLF

Mullumbimby Winner: Dan Mills Score: 41. Runner Up: Rob Cubis Score: 38. NTPs: 5th: I Patterson 7th: G Huish. 9th: NIL 11th 2nd Shot: NIL 12th: NIL. 17th: NIL. Gundies Mug: Dave Baird-Watson Score: 36 Ball Run Down: 34

Ocean Shores Ladies Tuesday 5 October Stableford Winner: H Best 37. R/Up: M Hosie 34. Vouchers to 26. Thursday 7 October Stableford Winner: B Wingard 38 c/b. R/Up: D Jansen 38 Vouchers to 31. Thursday 14 October Stableford Winner: H Best 38. R/Up: J Racine 37 Vouchers to 34. Saturday 16 October 2 Person Ambrose Winners: V Marsh & L Franks 69 1/4. R/Ups: B Wingard & P Keenan 70 3/4. Vouchers to 76 3/4

44Pts. R/Up G Hannigan 42Pts. 3Rd. R Moylan 42Pts.

Sat 16/10/10 4Bbb Stableford. Win G Priddy & P Williams 49Pts. R/Up B, Oneil & R Barnes 48Pts C/B. 3Rd M Kelly & D Murray 48Pts

Ocean Shores Men

Thursday, 14/10: Stableford. 63 Starters. 1st: Robert Roe 48 pts; 2nd: Mike Kelly 46; 3rd: Hank Gould 44 c/b; 4th: Ken Lange 44 c/b. NTP 3rd: H/C 0-19: Bob Neate; H/C 20+: Juan Price. 6th: Ray Conway; 8th: Mike Kelly. The Captain's Gorilla Award H/C 0-19: Ray Bartlett; H/C 20+: Bill Baxter. Club Cash Run 25; Balls to 36. The Jimmy Price Scrubbers Ball: John Geddes.

TABLE TENNIS

Mullumbimby

The doubles competition final was won by Alice Jarvis & Mark Smith 2-0 from Bob Cawthorne & Chris Strybos (-10). After some very close matches, Chris Strybos won the singles open competition with Bob Cawthorne the runner-up. EnqMark 04 09 47 35 17 or Chris 6684 1468.

MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT Bruns Heads	6628 4495
1st SAT Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
1st SUN Byron Bay	6680 9703
1st SUN Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd SUN The Channon	6688 6433
2nd SUN Lennox Head	6687 8618
2nd SUN Alstonville	6628 1568
3rd SAT Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd SAT Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
3rd SUN Uki	6679 9026
3rd SUN Nimbin	6689 0000
3rd SUN Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd SUN Ballina	6687 4328
4th SUN Bangalow	6687 1911
5th SUN Lennox Head	6687 8618
5th SUN Nimbin	6689 0000

SATURDAYS
Byron Community Bazaar 10-2pm 6685 6807

FARMERS MARKETS

Each TUE New Brighton 6684 5390
Each TUE Organic Lismore 6628 1084
Each THU 8-11am Byron 6687 1137
Each FRI 7-11am Mullum 6684 5390
Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137
Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki 6679 5530

Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For Rossi, Blundstone, Uggs and tents
Phone: 6685 8085

SURF PATROLS

Brunswick SLSC Patrols

Sat 23/10: 10am-3pm - Patrol 4
S Keough, J Arthur A Arthur G Southern
T Currie J Anderton Z Arthur A Henson
A Buckley S Dennis J Keough F Francis M Quinn
Sun 24/10 9-4 - Patrol 5
S Dennis S White P Byrne S Ceglinski T Pinxterton Y Mader M Dennis C Leplaw T McRae

Byron Bay SLSC Patrols

Sat 23/10: 10am-4pm - Patrol 4
Murray Saul PC, Andrew Booth APC, Justin Hogg, Brendan Irwin, Sam Dwyer, Elliott Booth, Robbie Bass, Matt Ogden, Peter Flick (D), Jack Reid, Torri Callan, Gabie Callan
Sun 24/10: 9am-4pm - Patrol 15
Peter Hoang PC, Alex Power APC, Ben/Courtney Harper, Ryan Timperley, Johno manitta, Bindhi Gaze, Joel Fitness, Sean Pattison, Isabelle Clark, Shelly Clark, Mitchell Phillips (D).

OCTOBER 2010 Astronomical data and tides

☾ Third quarter	October 1	13:52
☾ New moon	October 8	05:44
☽ First quarter	October 15	08:27
☽ Full moon	October 23	12:36
☾ Third quarter	October 30	23:46

Day of month	Sun rise	Sun set	Moon rise	Moon set	High tide, height (m)	Low tide, height (m)
1	F 0525	1746	0007	1038	0123,1.10; 1340,1.49	0700,0.61; 2041,0.48
2	S 0524	1747	0057	1141	0241,1.11; 1453,1.52	0815,0.61; 2149,0.41
DAYLIGHT SAVINGS TIME BEGINS Sunday October 3. Move clocks forward 1 hour at 2am						
3	S 0622	1847	0244	1347	0455,1.19; 1603,1.59	1033,0.55; 2247,0.32
4	M 0621	1847	0327	1454	0556,1.31; 1804,1.67	1041,0.45
5	T 0620	1848	0408	1601	0657,1.45; 1900,1.72	0038,0.23; 1242,0.33
6	W 0619	1849	0446	1708	0735,1.59; 1951,1.74	0124,0.16; 1338,0.23
7	T 0618	1849	0524	1816	0822,1.71; 2042,1.71	0208,0.13; 1432,0.15
8	F 0617	1850	0604	1924	0908,1.80; 2132,1.63	0251,0.14; 1527,0.12
9	S 0616	1850	0646	2033	0955,1.84; 2223,1.52	0333,0.19; 1619,0.13
10	S 0614	1851	0732	2140	1042,1.84; 2315,1.40	0416,0.27; 1714,0.18
11	M 0613	1851	0822	2243	1129,1.79	0500,0.37; 1808,0.26
12	T 0612	1852	0915	2341	0007,1.28; 1217,1.70	0545,0.47; 1905,0.36
13	W 0611	1853	1012		0101,1.18; 1308,1.59	0632,0.57; 2005,0.44
14	T 0610	1853	1109	0033	0200,1.12; 1404,1.49	0628,0.64; 2109,0.50
15	F 0609	1854	1206	0118	0307,1.09; 1508,1.41	0832,0.69; 2210,0.53
16	S 0608	1854	1301	0158	0415,1.12; 1615,1.37	0944,0.70; 2304,0.52
17	S 0607	1855	1355	0233	0514,1.18; 1715,1.37	1052,0.67; 2350,0.49
18	M 0606	1856	1448	0305	0602,1.26; 1806,1.39	1152,0.61
19	T 0605	1856	1540	0335	0643,1.35; 1849,1.41	0030,0.46; 1243,0.55
20	W 0604	1857	1631	0405	0719,1.43; 1930,1.43	0105,0.41; 1327,0.48
21	T 0603	1858	1724	0434	0754,1.51; 2006,1.43	0138,0.39; 1407,0.42
22	F 0602	1858	1818	0505	0827,1.59; 2044,1.41	0209,0.38; 1445,0.37
23	S 0601	1859	1914	0538	0900,1.64; 2121,1.39	0230,0.38; 1523,0.34
24	S 0600	1900	2011	0614	0934,1.69; 2200,1.35	0311,0.39; 1601,0.32
25	M 0559	1900	2109	0656	1011,1.71; 2241,1.31	0345,0.42; 1642,0.32
26	T 0558	1901	2207	0742	1050,1.71; 2325,1.25	0421,0.45; 1725,0.34
27	W 0557	1902	2302	0835	1133,1.68	0502,0.49; 1815,0.37
28	T 0556	1902	2354	0933	0015,1.22; 1221,1.64	0548,0.54; 1909,0.40
29	F 0556	1903		1034	0111,1.18; 1315,1.60	0644,0.58; 2110,0.41
30	S 0555	1904	0041	1138	0215,1.17; 1417,1.56	0748,0.61; 2115,0.40
31	S 0554	1904	0124	1242	0325,1.21; 1527,1.54	0901,0.60; 2216,0.36

Time lags: Ballina Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nil; Brunswick River Highway Bridge: high 30 min, low 1 hr; Mullumbimby: 1 hr 10 min; Billinudgel: 3 hr 55 min; Chinderah: high 1 hr 30 min, low 2 hr; Terranora Inlet: high 2 hr 10 min, low 2 hr 25 min; Murwillumbah: high 2 hr 30 min, low 2 hr 50 min. Tides in bold indicate high tide of 1.7m or more and low tide of 0.3m or less. Data courtesy of the National Tidal Centre.





SERVICE DIRECTORY

RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE

Deadline: For additions and changes is 12pm Friday

Line ads: \$80 for 3 months or \$280 for 1 year prepaid

Display ads: \$55 per week for colour display ad.

Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid.

Please supply display ads 85mm wide, 28mm high.

New display ads will be placed at end of section.

Accounts & bookings: 6684 1777

INDEX

Accountants.....36	Kitchen.....39
Antennas & Installation.....36	Landscaping & Excavation.....39
Appliance Repair.....36	Licensed Brothels.....39
Architects.....36	Lighting.....39
Asbestos.....36	Motoring.....39
Bathroom Renovations.....36	Naturopathy.....40
Building Trades.....36	Nutrition.....40
Camera Repairs.....37	Osteopathy.....40
Carpet Cleaning.....37	Painting.....40
Chiropractic.....37	Pest Control.....40
Cleaning.....37	Phones & Communication.....40
Computer Services.....37	Physiotherapy.....40
Counselling.....37	Picture Framing.....40
Curtains & Blinds.....37	Plastering.....40
Decks & Patios.....38	Plumbers.....40
Dentists.....38	Printer Toner & Cartridges.....40
Design & Drafting.....38	Printing & Copying Services.....40
Driveway Maintenance.....38	Removalists.....40
Electricians.....38	Roofing.....41
Fencing.....38	Rubbish Removal.....41
Floor Sanding & Polishing.....38	Scrap Metal Merchants.....41
Florists.....38	Security Services.....41
Furniture Restoration & Construction.....38	Septic Systems.....41
Garage Doors.....38	Sewing Machine Sales & Service.....41
Garden & Property Maintenance.....38	Solar Installation.....41
Garden Design.....39	Swimming Pools.....41
Gas Fitters & Suppliers.....39	Tiling.....41
Glaziers.....39	Tree Services.....41
Graphic Design.....39	Upholstery.....41
Guttering.....39	Veterinary Surgeons.....41
Handypersons.....39	Water Filters.....41
Health.....39	Water Tank Cleaning.....41
Hire.....39	Water Tanks.....41
Horses.....39	Web Design Services.....41
Interior Design.....39	Wedding Services.....41
	Window Tinting.....41

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry.....	66847415
ACCOUNTANT - BANGALOW John Hudson.....	66872960
BAS SERVICES registered preparation & lodgement.....	0413 820621
BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile - MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au.....	66862255
BOOKKEEPER MYOB, Quickbooks, BAS, account setup/training.....	Edward 0421 971807
HANS ON BOOKKEEPING MYOB, quickbooks, BAS & training.....	Sonjan 0427 171087

BOOKKEEPING
• mobile • qualified • insured • myob & quickbooks

bizwizz
6686 2255 www.bizwizz.com.au

BYRON BOOKKEEPING

Do you need help with your BAS

• Payroll • GST/PAYG • A/P & A/R • A/c Reports
Professional & Efficient Service • MYOB Tuition
6684 8128 0415 639 548

Easybooks small business specialist
Bookkeeping and Business Services your books made easy!
• Say Goodbye to bookwork stress • I come to you
• Covering all your business needs • Qualified • Insured • ATO compliant
Steve Miller 0427 272 853 / www.easybooks.net.au / msg 6684 1206

ACCOUNTING - OCEAN SHORES

Anne Mahera (B.Bus)

&

Possum Business Services

Tax Returns, Bookkeeping, GST & BAS
6680 4587 0412 818 544

ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION

ANTENNA EXPERT Fast digital service.....	0401 190960
BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30 years. Byron Shire. Bill Sked.....	66851778
NORTH COAST ANTENNA SERVICES Digital specialists, 20 yrs local exp, Lic 27302.....	66841234
ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation.....	0429 994516 or 66845525

ANTENNAS COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work
Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

ANTENNAS

Fix your **DIGITAL TV** reception **NOW**
NO FIX NO CHARGE*

*conditions apply

- DVD/ video setup • New TV sockets
- Surround sound setup • New phone sockets
- Flat TV wall mounting • Pensioner discounts
- FM radio antennas • Lic. electrical contractor



David Levine

0402 022 111

DIGITAL TV ANTENNAS BYRON BAY

www.iwire.net.au

DIGITAL EXPERTS
BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE
CALL US FIRST - FAST SERVICE.
- ALL AREAS -
Richard 6685 4265

ANTENNAS PLUS

YOUR DIGITAL AND PROGRAMMING SOLUTIONS

- Set top box installation and programming
- Surround sound design and installation
- All TV, telephone & electrical installations

Friendly & Reliable

Call Norm now on **0422 668 582**

FREE-TO-AIR & SATELLITE ANTENNAS
HOME ENTERTAINMENT SYSTEMS
Call Goldy **0421 60 60 65**
Aust. Gov. approved installer

Mullumbimby TV Service

Repairs to: • LCD • Plasma • Audio • TV antenna • Satellite

5/15 Towers Drive, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate
6684 2335 / 0407 844 993 repairs@mullumtv.com.au

APPLIANCE REPAIR

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire..... 0408 851633 or 66842952

TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES
We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves
BYRON ELECTRONICS
25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

ARCHITECTS

DON OSBORNE ARCHITECT Reg. 5687. www.ozarchitecture.com.au.....	66871897
FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au.....	66856984
JOSE DO Sustainable Architecture. Reg. 7647. www.josedoarchitect.com.....	0424 062096
ROSALIE STOLLERY ARCHITECTS Pavilion, courtyard style, light, open, harmonious spaces. Reg. 4163. www.rosaliestollery.com.au.....	66878882
RIHS ARCHITECTS PTY LTD eco designs, residential/commercial. Reg. 3638. www.rihs.com.au.....	0411 699205
SPACE STUDIO Architects, interior designers and project managers. New buildings, renovations and heritage projects. Reg. 8261. www.spacestudio.com.au.....	66809921
ZAHAR ARCHITECTS Reg. 7872. www.zahararchitects.com.au.....	66849408 or 0414 974088
ZUGAI STRUDWICK ARCHITECTS Reg. 7669. www.zsarchitects.com.au.....	66872694

ASBESTOS

ABC: BALLINA ASBESTOS & DEMOLITION No job too big or small.....	0418 665222
ASBESTOS REMOVAL Licensed & insured. Free quotes.....	0421 181363

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS



blue dolphin
Bathroom Renovations

TIM 0405 148 536
timaitken@smartchat.net.au
LIC 105283C

- EXPERIENCED SPECIALIST
- FREE CONSULT & QUOTE
- ONE-STOP HASSLE-FREE PROJECT MANAGEMENT

BUILDING TRADES

ALL-WAYS HANDY - CARPENTRY 25 yrs exp. Sml jobs OK. Lic 221584C. Steve McDonald	0416 043297
BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies.....	66855991
BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C.....	66884708 or 0410 326052
BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Small job specialist. Lic 223375C.....	Aaron 0428 891682
BRICKLAYER & BLOCKLAYER Quality workmanship, reliable. Lic 129723C.....	0431 266250
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE.....	66801718
BUILDER - THINK BUILDING Excellent work. Quality projects. Lic 188670C.....	0432 381880
BUILDER All projects. O'Neill Building. Lic 212134C.....	Gerard 0418 832693
BUILDER JOHN MCGAURAN Personalised service. Lic 170208C.....	0415 793242
BUILDER/CARPENTER BOB STEWART Lic 14815C. Mullum - SGB... 66805639 or 0418 989928	
BUILDER/CARPENTER Lic 194188C.....	Dave 66809782 or 0412 171616
BUILDER/CARPENTER New homes & alterations. Lic 195527C.....	Sam 0414 189884
BUILDER: MICHAEL WINTERS Lic 37525 Extensions, renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, wardrobes, gyprocking & plastering, painting & general repairs. Available now.....	0410 647627 or 66854524
CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C.....	66291169 or 0412 967677
CARPENTER No job too small or big. Lic 228081C.....	Chris 0429 012071
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul. 66805722	
CEMENT RENDERER Free quotes. Commercial & domestic.....	0403 422566
CONCRETE CANCER SPECIALIST Lic 176913C.....	0407 480450
CONCRETING - Steve Baker. Lic 143161C.....	0412 272564
DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL.....	66834008 or 0407 728998
GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. Lic 212479C.....	0415 755337
PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711C Greg 0414 859830 or 66803234	
STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation.....	66809409 or 0419 758821
SURVEYOR Contour/ detail, slab setout, DAs.....	Dave 0409 613301
TILER Bathroom repairs. Lic 75915.....	Andy 0419 478248
ORNAMENTAL IRON & STRUCTURAL STEEL stairs, balustrading, site weld. .Bron Forge	66845396

hampton&larsson
timber windows & doors
ph: 6621 2734 hamptonandlarsson.com.au

P & L Guy



Tiling & Building Maintenance

- Wall & floor tiling
 - Carpentry
 - Bathroom renovation
 - Fully insured • Lic No 55115C
- 6684 6930 / 0418 255 599**

Quality Renovations & Carpentry

Kitchens and cabinets - co-designed with you.
Bathrooms, timber features, custom-made projects.
Owner-builder friendly.
References and inspection of work available.
Lic 84399C Don 0418 650 608 or Piers 0431 184 315

NEHEMIAH
FLETCHER

STONE MASONRY

phone: 0417 405 209
www.nehemiahfletcher.com
Contractors Lic No: 201065C

B BUILDER MIA MEMBER
NEW HOMES
ALL RENOVATIONS & REPAIRS
ANDREW TAPP LIC 203288C
andrewtapp@bigpond.com 0410 578 277

a-class carpentry & joinery
Aaron Wainwright
ph 0437 593 713 ph/fax 6681 6279
aaron@aclasscarpentry.com.au Lic 222148C

- Traditional and architectural
- Roofs
- Decks and pergolas
- Doors and locks
- Property maintenance
- Renovations

Service Directory

phc phil hayes developments

- Local • licensed carpenter • Fully insured
- Honest & reliable • Carpentry • Roofing
- Concreting • General handyman

Free quotes call Phil: 0422 234 153

ABSOLUTE DOMESTICS

Hard to believe, but we love Housework

- Cleaning • Washing • Ironing • Tidying

1300 36 46 46

Enquiries till 9.00pm (incl. Week-ends) www.absolutedomestics.com.au

Doctor Data Rescue

Have you lost important files? Low rates. Fast local service

DON'T PANIC! There is a solution

0419 146618

www.doctordatarescue.com

We can recover from:

- hard disks • USB flash drives • ipods/mp3 players
- CDs/DVDs • digital camera storage (SD etc)

QUALITY BUILDING & CARPENTRY

- EXTENSIONS • RENOVATIONS
- CARPORTS • DECKS • PERGOLAS

REFERENCES ARE AVAILABLE
FREE QUOTE & DESIGN LIC 203206C

GAD 0424 158 585

www.deckindtimberdesigns.com.au

ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING

- House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning
- Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes

Phone Joe (owner/operator) **6684 4018** or **0412 495 750**

COMPUTER REPAIRS

- MOBILE SERVICE • PC & Mac • SALES
- URGENT • VIRUS • WIRELESS

IMAX COMPUTERS™ Byron Bay Since 1998

0418 767 774 **02 66 848 010**

Microsoft Intel VISA SONY

Professionalism. Performance. Extraordinary outcomes.

building network

Trent Higgs Lic 225496C

T 0433 571 479
E buildingnetwork@me.com
W buildingnetwork.com.au

Unique Property Transformations: Fitout + Renovation + Construction

BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING

FREE QUOTES

Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use

Phone Jon on **0413 802 582**

Byron & Tweed's **Apple Authorised Service Provider**

Lightforce Computers

02 6685 8796

1/10 Brigantine St • Arts & Industry Estate • Byron Bay
info: lightforce.com.au • hrs: m-th 9-6 • fri 9-5 • sat 9-1

econstruct AUSTRALIA

our **DESIGNS** your **HOME** everyone's **FUTURE**

www.e-construct.com.au

02 6684 2100

Byron Environmental Construction

BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING

- Friendly, reliable service • Competitive prices • Pensioner discount
- Water conscious • Fully insured • Free quotes

Call Simon **0413 034 725**

The Mac Doctor

Repairs. Maintenance. Upgrades. Tuition. Networks. Data Recovery. Broadband Setup. Used Macs for Sale. **Apple Certified Support**

0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191 • SaulMordaunt@Mac.com

INSTYLE RENOVATIONS & ADDITIONS

- Period restorations & new work
- Decks & pergolas

Phone Chris **6684 1656** or **0409 943 253**

Lic 171595C

ECO CLEANING QUALITY WORK BOND CLEANING

CONSTRUCTION BUILDERS STRATA

WINDOWS OFFICES & SCHOOLS PRESSURE CLEANING

6688 4777 / 0405 437 431

greenrocket@bigpond.com.au

Green Rocket cleaners

CLEANING THE BYRON SHIRE & NORTHERN RIVERS

NERDWORKS

Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal, installations and networking. New and used parts & PC's, custom build systems w/warranty. Reasonable rates, I can come to your home!

Phone: **6684 6276** Mob: **0413 379 514**

ROBERT HARTNETT & SONS STONEMASONS

- Feature walls • Entrances
- Full stone houses • All stonework
- Licensed - lic. 31625C • Insured

0418 272 516 / 6687 1502

TLC TENDER LOVING CARE

Truck Mounted Machine **CARPET CLEANING**

Speedy Drying Specialising in household carpet cleaning

Kevin & Margaret Bower **(02) 6684 1001**

The Original Mr Macintosh

Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice

Serving the Byron Shire Mac Community for over 10 Years

I'll come to you! Call Tom on **0418 408 869**

AP A. Penfold BUILDERS

- Bali huts • Decks • Pergolas
- Renovations & extensions

All aspects of the building industry

0401 184 952

Lic 216519C

WET JET PRESSURE CLEANING Commercial & Domestic

- Specials • House washing • Roofs • Driveways
- Pool areas • Decks • Mould removal • And much more...

FREE QUOTES call Chris Gort

02 6684 1526 / 0434 364 689

WiseGal Computer Services

Certified PC Tech for home and small business

Hardware & Software Repairs / Networks / Consultation / Tuition / Internet & VOIP setup.

Call: **0405929371, 66805456**

CAMERA REPAIRS

All makes & models. Byron Shire **0409 565784**

CARPET CLEANING

Non-toxic & eco-friendly CARPET CLEANING

Sneeze less, sleep better and breathe deeper

- Healthy sanitised carpets • Dry in minutes not hours
- Stain removal and resistance • Guaranteed 100% odour removal

Health Protect International

Call Rhys **0408 540 467** • www.healthprotect.net

THE WINDOW WASHING MAN

The Scotsman with a Squeegee

Commercial & Domestic Window Cleaning

- Fully insured • Police clearance • Free quotes

DOUG MILNE 0407 856 965

douglasmilne@bigpond.com

mullummac MAC IT EASY ON YOURSELF

Apple Authorised Reseller

Unit 10 6-8 Burringbar St Mullumbimby

(02) 66 191 777

info@mullummac.com
www.mullummac.com

CHIROPRACTIC

BAY FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC Peter Wuehr 17 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay **66855282**

BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE Bruce, Brent, Bianca. 1/12 Tasman Way, Byron A&L Est.. **66858159**

DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY Margaret Tay **66808400**

MICHAEL SCHWAGER & SHAUN CASHMAN Chiropractors 108 Stuart St, Mullum..... **66841962**

MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Massage, chiropractic & fitness. 110 Dalley St..... **66841028**

WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman. **66858553**

Cleans Means Heinz

PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING SERVICES

FREE QUOTES FREECALL 1800 683 838 MOBILE 0419 677 991

cmhwindows@gmail.com

COMMERCIAL, DOMESTIC, SHOPS & REAL ESTATE FULLY INSURED

Rent-A-Geek

WE come to YOU

6684 4335 / 0432 953 961

Mobile computer setup & repair (+ Viruses/Tune-Ups)
Network/Broadband/Wireless/VoIP sign-up/setup/repair
Realistic pricing & no fix - no fee (conditions apply)

CLEANING

AMORE CARPET CLEANING & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING **66807721** or **0429 726999**

CARMEN'S CLEANING SERVICE Pristine is my kind of clean. Domestic cleaning. Fully insured. For a free quote, call me with your cleaning needs **66804811** or **0438 427974**

DI'S CLEANING SERVICE Efficient & professional. 7 days..... **0414 408723**

HIGH PRESSURE WATER CLEANING \$40/hour **0468 832690**

QUALITY HOUSEKEEPING Julie **0410 799686**

WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING Prof work, free quotes, 20 yrs exp Steve **0421 797210**

COMPUTER SERVICES

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY www.neonblade.com..... **66804286**

ATOMIC COMPUTER SOLUTIONS Repairs, sales & service for PCs..... Sebastiaan **0448 527660**

COMPUTER NETWORK DATA CABLING David www.iwire.net.au..... **0402 022111**

DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES All services & repairs for PCs..... **66843955**

KENS COMPUTERS.COM.AU General repairs, sales, parts, upgrades, internet..... **66844116**

MOBILE COMPUTER REPAIRS \$70 per hour. Established 15 years Ben **0423 355318**

COUNSELLING

ART & BODY BASED THERAPY Felicity Grace. Mullumbimby Wednesdays **66846212**

EXPERIENTIAL ARTS THERAPY Micat trained..... Anna **0401 740432**

RELATIONSHIP SEXUAL COUNSELLING with John. Byron Thursdays & Fridays..... **66811547**

A1 CRYSTAL CLEAR CLEANING

- Rental bond cleaning • Holiday letting • Eye for detail • Free quotes

Call Sue now **0458 430 192** or **6685 4068**

email: suedcarter1@bigpond.com.au

clix computer centre

Apple & PC technicians

- Computer sales • Data recovery
- Service and repairs • Internet & wireless
- Laptops & desktops • Bags & accessories
- New & secondhand • Ink & toner cartridges
- House calls • Printing & scanning

the only computer shop in the heart of byron bay

UPSTAIRS, 3 MARVEL ST. **66 809 166**

CURTAINS & BLINDS

CREATIVE BLINDS & AWNINGS Servicing Byron Shire. www.creativeblinds.com.au **66863311**

Your local supplier of Blinds Awnings Security Doors Ring for free quote

BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS

6680 4353

SHOWROOM AT 14 BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL

Curtains & Blinds continued on next page

CURTAINS & BLINDS (continued)

SUMMERCRAFT
Byron Shire

Rob & Lorraine Cubis
Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267

Free Quotes on:- • Screens
• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security
• Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

ALL CURTAINS & BLINDS & SHUTTERS
Interior Motives

BlindDESIGN

"NEW SHOWROOM" Unit 1/84 CENTENNIAL CT BYRON BAY
Open Mon-Fri 9-5pm Free M&Q 02 6680 8862

COMPASS CURTAINS & INTERIORS PTY LTD

• Curtains • Blinds • Friendly expertise
• Seniors Card holders discount

3/9 Bonanza Drive Billinudgel • 6680 4269

DECKS & PATIOS

DECKS & ALL TIMBER CARE REFINISHING Quality work. Lic 211420C.....0404 202415

The Deck Doctor
Specialising in: • Repairs • Restoration • Cable
balustrading • Sanding • Oil/coatings • Maintenance

Richard Neylan richardneylan@primus.com.au
0407 821 690 Fax: (02) 6680 3755

PATIOS & EXTENSIONS Lic 207223C

We have the Vision Experience Solution. We design and build patios, decks and extensions to suit your lifestyle needs. Call today for FREE design consultation.

TRUELINE
PATIOS & EXTENSIONS
The outdoor lifestyle specialists
02 6687 2881
northernrivers@trueline.net.au
www.trueline.net.au

PRIDE CARPENTRY & JOINERY
SPECIALISING IN HARDWOOD STRUCTURES
• INSULATED COLOURBOND • PATIOS • DECKING • GAZEBOS •
RENOVATIONS • EXTENSIONS • ALL OTHER BUILDING ASPECTS

Phone 0433 534 994 or email
pridecarpentryandjoinery@hotmail.com
FOR PORTFOLIO

DENTISTS

BANGALOW DENTAL HEALTH In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow..... 66872766
BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE..... 66851264
MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby..... 66842644
SHORES DENTAL Brian Donnellan & Richard Conn. Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores..... 66803477

DESIGN & DRAFTING

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING..... 66856236
BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions..... Bob Acton 0407 787993
BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTING..... 0423 531448 or 66857713
DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans..... 0419 880048 or 66858114
EXPANDESIGN Houses & renovations. Alok Eggenberger www.expandedesign.com.au..... 66847180
MICHAEL SPITERI ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING SERVICE..... 0417 713033
WWW.BUILT.PRACTICE.COM Design & drafting. Chris Knapp, M.Arch..... 0405 914569
www.mullumbimbydraftinganddesign.com.au BDANSW..... 66841842 or 0427 721845

BUILDING PLANS & ENGINEERING

• Soil Testing & Footing Design QBSA 724170
• Building Design & Drafting
• Structural Design & Certification R.P.E.Q.
• Domestic, Commercial & Pools
Let us make building easier for you
Call Jeff: 0419 736 577

DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE

EAST COAST ASPHALT & CONCRETE EDGING

CARPARK & DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE
CONCRETE EDGING

0418 156 909
Call Steven Butturini

ELECTRICIANS

ALF BURLEY 24 hour call out. Very reasonable rates. Lic 217948C..... 0428 299754
ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Small jobs including safty switches etc. Lic EC31722 Syd 0400 629577
BYRON A&I/SUNRISE From 5am, 7 days. Lic 145002C..... Jim 6685 5373 or 0403 747615
CIRCUITS PLUS For everything electrical in Byron Shire..... 0422 668582

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C..... 0439 624945 or 66804173
CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service - all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C..... 0427 402399
RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical Lic 27673 0429 802355
STOKES BAY ELECTRICAL Mal MacKenzie. Lic 98590C..... 0416 025843
SMALL - URGENT - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY..... 0427 402399

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial
Reliable and Punctual

ELECTRICIAN

24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee
Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399
Solar power specialist

BLITZ ELECTRICAL

Call Jürgen
0419 772897

• Country Energy contractor
• Overhead power supply
• Underground power
• Metering / Off Peak
• LED lighting sales & installations

Lic NSW 88593C

Lic No 154293C

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173
• Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial
• Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances
Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

Local, reliable, friendly electrician. Extensive experience. No obligation, free quotes. Call Wayne 0414 821 137 or 6684 5521 Lic 118938C

Schultz Circuit Electrical
Commercial, industrial and domestic applications

SMALL, URGENT & EMERGENCY ELECTRICAL JOBS

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service
Call 0427 402 399

Lic 79065C

MATT THE Sparky Clean & Friendly • Reliable • No call-out fees • Domestic, Industrial, Commercial • 7yr Warranty •

\$25 DISCOUNT!

0458 267 777 (24hrs) Lic. 211410C

COUNTRY ENERGY AUTHORISED
Level 2 Electrical Contractors, GREAT RATES
NEW SOLAR GROSS TARIFF METERING
Underground and overhead service lines - Switchboard upgrades
Phone GEORGE 02 6679 5915 0411 185 811
UKI ELECTRICAL SERVICES george.arraonis@bigpond.com

STEVEN LAMBERT ELECTRICIAN SWITCHED ON

Mobile 0457 601 212
19 Natan Court
South Golden Beach 2483
LIC# 221400C

info@stevenlambert.com.au
www.stevenlambert.com.au

DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL ELECTRICIAN

FENCING

ADDISON FENCING Colorbond, pool, timber, glass & screens..... 66804495
BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing..... 0417 491136
BENS FENCING - RELIABLE, PROMPT, QUALITY 7 days..... 0409 983565
BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes 66804766 or 0416 424256
FENCE FORMERS Landscaping and fencing solutions..... 0423 356911
FENCING & RETAINING WALLS BSA Licensed. Free quotes. Any area..... 0411 594314

FLOOR SANDING & POLISHING

THE DECK DOCTOR Decks sanded & restored. Free quotes Richard 0407 821690

cm TIMBER FLOORING

Floor Sanding & Polishing
New & old floors - stairs
For a free quote & quality guaranteed
call Chris Munday 0422 982 008
North Coast Lic 181445C www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

FLORISTS

OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries..... 66842557
PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member 66855209
WILD FLOWERS N FOODS on Byron St, Byron Bay. Fresh native flowers. 66856868 or 0417 691117

FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

POLISH AT BYRON Expert furniture restoration. Showroom 1/5 Centennial Cct..... 66807010
STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions 0458 210445

GARAGE DOORS

ON A ROLL GARAGE DOORS

• Service and repairs • Replacement of existing doors
• Remote Control Openers \$380 fitted • No job too small

For a free Quote call peter **0438 420 758**

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

A B FAB Mowing, gardening, acreage & small block..... 0421 185520
A GREAT JOB See testimonials at www.coastalpropertyservices.com.au..... 0421 932945
A TO Z GARDEN SERVICE Lawns, hedges, trees, ride on, clean & reliable 0405 625697
A.C.E. LAWN MOWING Cheap, reliable, guaranteed Sam 0438 655763 or 66854237
ALL AREAS GARDEN MAINTENANCE Lawns. Rubbish removal..... Paul 0429 149466
ALL YOUR LAWN MAINTENANCE NEEDS Call Mitch now!..... 0400 804270 or 66801990
AT MOWING & GARDENING Big & small jobs, reliable service. Ocean Shores 0415 383820
BLUEGUM MOWING Garden & property maintenance Adam 66844730 or 0434 244224
BRUNSWICK VALLEY LAWN & GARDEN For all your garden needs ... 0423 857144 or 66803693
BYRON SHIRE MOWING Acreage to small, rubbish removal..... Shane 66846269 or 0424 946226
GARDEN WASTE REMOVAL Prompt & reliable. Large trailer. Free quotes 66804704
GARDENS RENOVATED Weeding, clear ups, mowing, trimming etc. Reasonable rates. Tim..... 0405 529275
GREEN EARTH Garden restoration, maintenance, tree & rubbish removal. 66884549 or 0405 716552
GUTTERS CLEANED all areas, free quotes, fully insured 0405 922839 or 66850125
MULLUM HANDYMAN Gardening, mowing, rubbish removal, insured..... 0424 954388
MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net. Ride-on Peter 0423 756394
MYOCUM MOWING Trees & rubbish removal..... Neil 66844080 or 0410 666871
NORTHERN RIVERS MOWING Acreage specialist. Small/large jobs. Sen/pen rates... 0428 544190
TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes 0405 620261
WEED SPRAYING Tree planting, brushcutting, camphor injecting, free quotes 0457 223559
YARD MAINTENANCE, lawns, rubbish removal, gardening..... Mark 66843426 or 0437 343348

BYRON SLASHING Rob Mort 135hp-4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
Best Value For Money
SINCE & CLEARING 1984 Newrybar • Byron • Tyagarah • Mullum • Ocean Shores
66 848 222 • 0414 848 222

Garden & Property Maintenance

Call Sam for a free quote
0422 141 798
or 6687 2296

▲ Mowing / Ride-on
▲ Brush cutting
▲ Landscaping
▲ Rubbish Removal
▲ Pressure Cleaning
▲ Gutter Clearing

Clear Cuts Sam Plummer Fully Insured

down to EARTH Property & Garden Maintenance

• ZERO TURN RIDE ON MOWING
• PUSH MOWING • FULLY INSURED • BRUSHCUTTING
• RUBBISH REMOVAL
• CHAINSAW WORK
FAST SERVICE - BEST PRICES

CALL AVI FOR FREE QUOTE 0421 889 974

Pumps Tanks Irrigation

* onsite repairs to all major pump brands
* pool pump sales & repairs * all types polypipes & fittings

FARMCARE 6684 2022

northwall. LAWN CARE

Lawns • Garden maintenance • Pressure cleaning
General household care • Rubbish removal

JOSH WATERS 0400 428 930

Acreage Mowing

Faster & neater than slashing

Phone Brett

0427 966 937

GARDEN WARRIOR
PROPERTY & GARDEN MAINTENANCE
• rural, residential and commercial • fully insured
• lawn mowing (zero turn) - acreage/small block
• brushcutting, chainsawing • soft landscaping

PAUL SOMMERS 0431 331 810

Service Directory

GARDEN AND HOUSE WORKER


 ■ Brushcutting ■ Weeding, planting, mulching
 ■ Hand mowing ■ Pressure cleaning ■ Tip Runs
 ■ Chainsaw work ■ Exterior house washing ■ Weed Spraying
 ■ Hedge trimming ■ Window cleaning, fly screen replacement
REASONABLE RATES, SPRING DISCOUNTS
www.gardenhouseworker.com.au ph: 0434 012215

• lawn mowing
 • brush cutting
 • weeding
 • pruning
 • hedge trimming
 • rubbish removal

greenculture
 garden maintenance
 Call George for a free quote
0448 990 212
www.greenculture.com.au

LIVE BLOOD SCREENING Naturopath. Phillipa Church 66841401
LYMPHATIC DRAINAGE Massage & Dorn Spinal Alignment. Mullum. Masti Adler 66846982
LYMPHOEDEMA THERAPY (Cassley-Smith method) Mullumbimby..... 0413 665863
MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St 66843002
MULLUMBIMBY MASSAGE & CHIROPRACTIC 110 Dalley St 66841028
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St..... 66841511
MULLUMBIMBY SKIN CLINIC 58 Stuart St..... 66844400
NUMEROLOGY & ENNEAGRAM PROFILESRothy 0400 736510
PILATES & GYROTONIC Core studio 2/18 Brigantine St, Byron Bay A&I Estate..... 66856716
PSYCHOLOGIST Amara Hurst, Byron Bay..... 0424 930588
SEX COACHING & THERAPY www.sexcoaching.com.au 0415 034204
THETA HEALING / REFLEXOLOGY Wilsons Creek. Zena..... 66840318
ZEN SHIATSU TREATMENT Joanna Zielinska 0423 945201

ACUPUNCTURE | CHINESE HERBS
MOXIBUSTION | CUPPING | SHIATSU
REMEDIAL/DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE
 AACMA | HEALTH FUND REBATES
 Call us on 02 6685 1088

BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL MEDICINE 14 Park Street, Brunswick Heads NSW 2483
www.baysideacupuncture.com

HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIREwww.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au 66855483
MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much morewww.mullumhire.com.au 66843003

HORSES

HERBARX EQUINE Herbal medicine & massagewww.herbarxequine.com 0411 720799
HORSE RIDING & ADULT VAULTING LESSONS www.kamilaroi.com .0419 506942 or 66762437

INTERIOR DESIGN

BRADLEY MORGAN PIKE www.bradleypikedesign.com..... 66845456 or 0418 881144
KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com..... 0411 888416 or 66807606

KITCHEN

CONCRETE BENCHTOPS www.imakestuff.yolasite.com 0488 093784

LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

ADAMEARTHSCAPE Retaining walls. Paving. Concrete paths..... 0411 726604 or 66805446
A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator..... 0402 716857
BRUNSWICK VALLEY DIGGER MAN Excavator & tipper hire Matt 0427 172684
BRENDON POWELL Bobcat, excavator, tipper & auger. All jobs..... 0404 988222
FENCING & RETAINING WALLS BSA Licensed. Free quotes. Any area..... 0411 594314
GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS All aspects of landscaping & design. Lic 212479C. 0415 755337
LOCAL SPECIES PLANTSCAPES For all your sustainable landscaping needs..... 66804270

Brunswick Valley Digger Man Matt 0427 172 684
 • 3t Excavators & Tipper Hire
All aspects of small earthmoving.

lifestyle paving & landscaping
 Specialising in
 • all styles of paving & brickwork
 • irrigation • retaining walls
 • turf areas • water features
 and all aspects of paving and landscaping.
Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service
Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

MINI EXCAVATOR & BOBCAT HIRE
Ian Mathison 0428 842 285 AH 6684 2285
Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond

TINY EARTHWORKS
Philip Toovey 0409 799 909
 ph/fax 02 6684 3208
various implements available for limited access projects

wards landscape supplies
 • Sand • Soils • Gravels
 • Pots & statues • Lots, lots more
 1176 Myocum Rd., Mullumbimby (just past golf course)
6684 2323 / 0418 663 983

EARTHWORKS
 • Excavation • Driveways • Site levelling
 • Clearing • Slashing • Large tip truck available
Bruce Long 0418 515 991


 Specialising in all aspects of landscaping, paving, brick work, retaining walls, lawns, swimming pool coping and surrounds, driveways and excavation.
Quality work by qualified tradesman
Andrew Arter 0414 657 689

DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES
Qualified horticulturalist 25 years experience
Ex-Royal Botanical Gardens
 • Maintenance • Construction • Design • Irrigation
 For expertise and responsibility
Phone David on 0412 767 546

A COASTAL EXCAVATION
 • 1.5t, 6t & 12t Excavators • Bobcat • Grader • Post Hole Borers
 • Compaction roller • Rock hammer • All building works
 • Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction
 • House, tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving
Nick 0421 626 015

BTW EARTHMOVING EXCAVATOR BOBCAT & WATER TRUCK
 • TIP TRUCKS • FLOAT • TRUCK & DOGS • DRIVEWAYS
 • ROADS • HOUSE PADS • CLEARING • DRAINAGE • CARPARKS
 • BUSH ROCKS • ROCK WORK • MACHINE TICKETS
ALL MATERIAL DELIVERIES PL Quentin **0404 193 933**


GOLDSTONE EARTHMOVING
 Specialising in: • Inground septic systems • Wetlands etc
 • Small, powerful machines • Reliable • Free quotes
Corey & Joss 0421 505 642 / 0422 644 719

LICENSED BROTHELS

Venus Lounge
Gentlemen's Retreat
OUTCALLS AVAILABLE - OPEN 24/7
17 Morton Street, Chinderah • 02 6674 5020

LIGHTING

Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists
Free onsite consultancy service
Creative Lighting Solutions
 Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.
 (02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

MOTORING

BRUNSWICK BYRON AUTO WRECKERS..... 66842351
CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition..... 0427 660641
CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE \$\$\$s PAID 66845296 or 66845403
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay 66858500

BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING
 24 hours 7 days  **Natrad** AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE
Serving Byron Shire
Where else would you take a leak!
Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel • 6680 2444

 **Tyrepower** 
 • Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments
MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE
 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016 **LEGENDARY OFFROAD TYRES**

Pacific Auto Glass
Windscreens & bodyglass fitted by qualified auto glass fitters. All insurance jobs. Call us for repairs:
0429 804 401
Unit 1/20 Acacia St, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.

Motoring continued on next page

Landscape Desire

design - install - maintain
 Horticulture & landscape trained.
 Women specialising in working for you in establishing your garden.
 Also planting, mowing, brush cutting, pruning and light chainsaw work.
 6688 4065 - Lisa 0424 176 963 - Kate 0424 176 967
 ABN 30 348 238 556

GARDEN DESIGN

GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au .. Lyn 0428 884329 or 66857756

GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS

BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS SUPPLY. FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL..... 66801575

GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C 66803333

GRAPHIC DESIGN

ACCENT COLOR Web Design & Construction..... 66856236
LOGOS BROCHURES WEBSITES www.louisebarrow.com 0401 294252

GUTTERING

GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS Free quotes. All areas 0405 922839

GUTTER GUARD
 • Fire prevention • Water tank protection • DIY kits available
Also Whirly Bird Specialists
0413 692 177 natural flow technologies **15 YEAR WARRANTY**

HANDYPERSONS

2481 PLUMBING All water, drainage & gas fitting Lic 214 726C Phone Jimmy 0405 073540
A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Andre 66847553 or 0439 495247
ABSOLUTE HANDYMAN Repairs, renovation, maintenance..... 0402 281638
ACTION PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Carpentry, repairs, renovations 0422 417295
ALL-WAYS HANDY Carpentry, renos, 25 years experience Lic 211584C Chester 0416 043297
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE all areas Tom Scott..... 66843088 or 0418 600576
HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry experience 66840227
MULLUM HANDYMAN Maintenance, repairs, painting, renovations, gardening 0424 954388
RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICES Michael 66844970 or 0405 325569

I'M YOUR HANDYMAN!
No job too small, best rates in Byron.
Flat pack assembly, wood floor restoration, garden work and woodwork, painting, blind/curtains. Whatever you need I can do it!
0417 448 579 6685 3973

PROPER JOB BOB
For all your local handyman services.
Prompt service. Free quotes.
All areas. No job too small.
0424 982 935

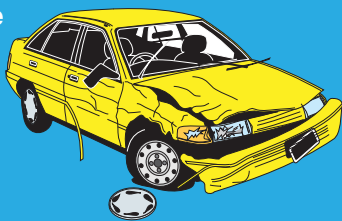
HEALTH

• OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY: Chiropractic, Counselling, Dentists, Naturopathy, Nutrition, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy
ACUPUNCTURE & COSMETIC MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne..... 66857366
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis 66842559
ACUPUNCTURE Facial rejuvenation, womens health, general. Marlene Farry 66842400
AROMATHERAPY/ REFLEXOLOGY/ SKIN CARE Therese Moffatt RN..... 0418 465487
AYURVEDA Consultations, massage, treatments Jacinta 66843165
BONES FOR LIFE 'OSTEOPOROSIS PREVENTION' Jenny Groves..... 66842738
BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay..... 66857225
CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern. Practitioner, tutor and trainer..... 66846444
CRANIOSACRAL, CHIROPRACTIC, OSTEOPATHY David Ackerman 66884136
EAST COAST PILATES STUDIO Brunswick Heads. Judy Leane..... 0408 110006
FELDENKRAIS Jenny Groves 66842738
INSPIRING REMEDIAL BODYWORK www.thisisgoodforus.com..... 0421 826639
KINESIOLOGY & REMEDIAL MASSAGE Paritosh Rowe 66802475

MOTORING (continued)

Dwyers Smash Repairs 6680 2002

- Preferred insurance repairer
- Major and Minor smash repairs
- Locally owned and operated



1 Mogo Place Billinudgel • Est 1985

NATUROPATHY

BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay 66857225

NUTRITION

FOOD AS MEDICINE Samantha Gowing, Gowings Food & Health 66855400

OSTEOPATHY

- ANDREW HALL Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton 66802027
- BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent & Toby Mills. Monday – Saturday 66851126
- BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer 66853660
- NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHY Jodie Jacobs 66857517
- TRADITIONAL OSTEOPATHY Lennox Head Michael Petrie 6687 4410

Osteopathy
BRUNSWICK HEADS

Sue Broadbent & Toby Mills
Clinic open Monday to Saturday
2/32 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads. Tel 02 6685 1126

PAINTING

- AD PAINTING by John Hand. Lic 13246C 0413 185399 or 66841249
- BYRON PRO-PAINT Quality guaranteed, fair prices, free quotes. Lic 87771C Ben 0418 662281
- DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes. Lic R98818 0414 225604 or 66805049
- NORTH POINT PAINTING SERVICES New ceilings sprayed. Lic 618414C. 66847137 or 0403 332654
- PAINTING & DECORATING Free quotes. Lic 215392C Justin 66871884 or 0413 567191
- PAINTER – PROFESSIONAL FINISH Small jobs OK. For a quote phone Mark 0410 193557
- PAINTER DECORATOR Lic 203314C Matt 0413 741791
- PROFESSIONAL PAINTERS & TIMBER CARE Reliable & courteous. Lic 211420C 0404 202415

All-Ways Painting

- Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas
- Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail

Call Shavron
0438 784 226 • 6680 9281

Lic No 189144C

B Timbs Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267
ALL WORK GUARANTEED
Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

Lic 184464C

YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES

◆ FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE

◆ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING

◆ 6680 7573 0415 952 494

◆ www.yvesdewilde.com.au LIC 114372C

Eco APPLICATIONS

Antonio 0421 724 255

Specialising in non-toxic:

- Texture coatings
- Interior & exterior
- Water blasting
- Roof restoration
- Over 20 years experience
- Insured
- Lic No 182978C

www.ecoapplications.com.au

Environmentally Friendly Painters

PREMIUM QUALITY NON-TOXIC PAINT

ecolour

CLIMATE FRIENDLY PAINT

02 6685 8555
www.ecolour.com.au

6 Grevillea St, Arts & Industry Park, Byron Bay

Carbon neutral • ZERO VOCs • Affordable • Water based • Any colour

qualified master painter • dulux accredited member
24 years experience • wallpapering • free estimates given

gary j. gaylard
painting & decorating

phone: (02) 6684 6356 mobile: 0403 739 504
gary@gjpainting.com.au www.gjpainting.com.au

Lic 167371C

T & J Painting FREE QUOTES FULLY INSURED

INDUSTRIAL • COMMERCIAL • DOMESTIC
Reliable Professional Service

Tony Harmer – Tweed 0409 822 724 Lic. No. 1144791 tjpainting@dodo.com.au

Jeremy Delaney – Byron 0421 490 206

PAINTED EARTH Lic 203823C Lic 182978C

eco-friendly paints & finishes

Green painters, colour consulting, large range of paints
Call in 4/18 Centennial Crct, Byron Arts & Industry. 6685 7522

ALAN MALONE
Painter and Decorator
Over 30 years experience
for a friendly hassle free job

Licence No 97474
0412 794 364

PEST CONTROL

- ARACHNID PEST MANAGEMENT Environmentally friendly 0409 497706
- TROPICALE Termite risk assessments \$55 0418 110714 or 66841213 (ah)

• Safe
• Natural
• Effective
• Guaranteed

BioPEST
NATURAL & BIOLOGICAL
PEST CONTROL
6684 2006

PHONES & COMMUNICATION

EXTRA PHONE SOCKETS & data cabling, David, www.iwire.net.au 0402 022 111

PHYSIOTHERAPY

- ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St. 66853511
- BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, acupuncture, pilates.
Liz Thomas, Libby Nelson, Ryan Huxley, Clare Connolly 66872330
- CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy 66857222
- CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow 66872337
- PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, Craniosacral, Alexander Technique. Byron 66807207
- NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY Physiotherapy, acupuncture & craniosacral therapy.
Cnr Dalley St & Burringbar St, Mullumbimby. Monday, Wednesday, Friday 66843255
- PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio 66851646
- EWINGS DALE PHYSIOTHERAPY Renata Tenta. Also home visits 66847838

PICTURE FRAMING

- BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel 66803444
- HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay 66807891

CUSTOM MADE FRAMING
professional canvas stretching & giclee printing
quality art supplies
Still @ the centre – 3 Centennial Ct – 6685 5808

PLASTERING

SPRECKLEY'S PLASTERING SERVICE Reasonable rates. Lic 1046149 0413 158967

PLASTERING CONTRACTOR
DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL

C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C
• Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting
Craig 0413 451 186 / 6680 4660

PLUMBERS

- A+ JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C 0438 668025
- BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221 66801403
- BRETT SEKAK PLUMBING Maintenance & renovation specialist. Lic 167049C 0410 620472
- DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C 0421 334515
- DLC WATER PLUMBING SERVICE Lic 219589C 0427 641804
- I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C 0412 916140
- LAMARO PLUMBING Plumbing, drainage & gas fitting. Lic 220106C 0408 365092
- MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121 66877645 or 0418 210802
- MARK STRATTON PLUMBING Lic 57803C 66803626 or 0419 019035
- 2481 PLUMBING All water, drainage & gas fitting Lic 214 726C Phone Jimmy 0405 073540

Adrian Black
PLUMBER

Lic No: 10194
0407944317 or 66851956

All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local

Cape Byron PLUMBING

All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing
• Sewer cameras (CCTV) • Jet blaster – drain cleaner
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

Phone 6680 9997 – YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS Lic 4838

NEED A PLUMBER? DRAINER? GASFITTER?

Chay 6680 5081

BYRON TO BORDER

Licence No. 207479C

PIPE DREAM PLUMBING
Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C

FREE QUOTES
Call Ben Campbell
0408 626 343

PRINTER TONER & CARTRIDGES

Are you looking for great quality, great value & consistently low prices for Inkjet & Laser Toner Cartridges? Look no further.

PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES

- ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop 66856236
- GRAPHIC EXPRESSIONS Digital printing & labels 66858226
- NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Graphic design and printers 66858264

your partner in print shire wide

PRINTWORKS

COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING
7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633

T-SHIRT PRINTING

SMALL RUN SPECIALISTS!
* Over 10 Years servicing Northern NSW and the Tweed.
* Can print you 1-1000 T-shirts using only the best quality garments.

• BAGS • HATS • STUBBIE COOLERS • STICKERS •
Unit 3 / 5 Wollongbar Street, Byron Bay Industrial Estate

BBS
BYRON BAY SCREENPRINTERS
Email: b.b.s@comcen.com.au
Ph: 02 6685 5802

REMOVALISTS

- ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT 66808938 or 0411 288101
- TOP OF THE STATE FREIGHT Delivering to Tweed, Lismore and Ballina daily 0418 664236

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron
Brisbane Sydney backloading
For careful service & great rates
phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

Making Moving Easy
ANDY'S MOVE & MORE
(BYRON BAY)

0429 149 533
Competitive Rates 7 Days
DELIVERIES

MINI MOVES Big & Small
TIP RUNS: 1 & 2 Men
BYRON LOCALITY & DISTANCE

Shire Transport Freight & Removals

- Freight services to Brisbane Mon & Wed
 - Carriers of fine art • Mini moves
 - E-bay pick up & delivery
- 6687 6445 / 0409 917646**

Phone 6685 8108

Cape Byron Removals

8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

- Based in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate
- Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
- Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland
- Byron's oldest and most trusted removalist

Seniors card accepted

1300 I'll Do It
455 96 48

ONE CALL AND WE CAN DO IT ALL

REMOVALS • DELIVERIES • MINI MOVES

GARDENING • HANDY MAN • RUBBISH REMOVAL & MORE

LEAPFROG REMOVALS

GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES

0432 334 200

Friendly Staff
No weekend surcharge
Difficult Driveway ???
No Problem !!!

Lighthouse Removals

(02) 6684 5395 042050 5395 www.lighthouseremovals.com.au

Man with a Van Truck

- Reasonable removal rates
- Free quotes
- East Coast
- Brisbane twice a week

Phone 1300 85 65 30

Local
Country
Interstate

MULLUMBIMBY RELIABLE REMOVALS

LOCAL • SYDNEY • GOLD COAST • BRISBANE • MELBOURNE

02 6684 2198
mullumbimbyremovals@bigpond.com

ROOFING

ROOF PAINTING & REPAIRS Free quotes. Lic 1134084 Joe 0414 587884

ROOFING CRAFTSMEN

6 GENERATIONS IN ROOFING

ROOF RESTORATIONS • RE-ROOFING • REPAIRS • FREE QUOTES

Honest, reliable, all work guaranteed.

6681 4163 / 0414 674 110 • www.roofingcraftsmen.com.au

RUBBISH REMOVAL

ALL GONE FROM \$10 pensioner discounts Mark 0421 932945 or 66855570

BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m², 4m², 6m² bins 0417 458149 or 66871544

GET RID OF IT! All types taken away. Cheaper than a skip Richard 0422 407997 or 66859920

OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists 0412 161564

SCRAP METAL MERCHANTS

BYRON CASH FOR SCRAP

@ BRUNSWICK BYRON AUTO WRECKERS

Buying: • Scrap metal • Aluminium • Copper • Brass • Lead • Car Batteries

Next to Tyagarah Service Station Pacific Highway, Tyagarah 6684 2351

FREE Drop off for all steel and fridges, washing machines and dryers

FREE TOW avail for unwanted cars - cash paid for some

SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide 66771550 or 0412 144679

SEPTIC SYSTEMS

Licence No. 158031C

Trine Solutions

SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS

Sustainable environmental outcomes

Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing

6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

SEWING MACHINE SALES & SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES - PARTS & REPAIRS Since 1964. Leaders in service 66847447

SCOTT ASHDOWN DOMESTIC & INDUSTRIAL REPAIRS All types 66867150 or 0428 503216

SOLAR INSTALLATION

SUNBEAM SOLAR SYSTEMS

• INSTALLATIONS • REPAIRS & SUPPLIES

NOT ALL SOLAR PANELS ARE THE SAME!

Service this area for 11 years. Lic. Electrical Contractors

Your local installer dealing in Sharp Solar Modules, Australian made Latronic Inverters and Century/Yuasa batteries. Specialists in Standalone and Grid Interact Solar Power Systems.

P: 02 6679 7228 E: sunbeamsolar@bigpond.com www.sunbeamsolar.com.au

SWIMMING POOLS

MULLUMBIMBY POOL SHOP Products, service & construction Lic 39126 66844846

ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

- All pool requirements
- Professional advice
- Water testing
- Friendly service
- Pool servicing

Mullumbimby HIRE & SALES 73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) 6684 3003

TILING

TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl 66804103

TILING PERFECTION & WATERPROOFING Free quotes. Lic 179306C. 66801168 or 0409 847653

DECORATED EARTH

Wall & floor tiling with a difference

Licensed & insured - 20 years in local area

6684 7056 Lic 11887120

www.decoratedearth.com.au

TREE SERVICES

AVHM TREE SERVICES Happy to help Phone Andrew 66877674 or 0412 558890

CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICES Crane & bobcat 66846650 or 0408 202184

SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES Call Jo 66877677 or 0417 698227

THE CHAINSAW GUYS Expert work, reasonable rates 66779482 or 0431 382681

TREE CONTROL SERVICES Storm damage, stump grinding, free quotes 0422 767677

JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL

- Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning
- Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching
- Fully Insured • Same Day Response

131 546

OneTwoTreeCare

Safe & Reliable

Tree pruning & removal

Call Michael 0412 788 687

UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists 66805255

BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Soft furnishings & outdoor 66853745 or 0403 713303

VETERINARY SURGEONS

BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones 66856899

MATT ALLWORTH www.communityvet.net 0414 227123

MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar, Wayde Hawkins & Richard Gregory 66843818

WATER FILTERS

The Water Filter Experts

for home, commercial and rural properties

6680 8200 or 0418 108 181

WATER TANK CLEANING

BYRON SHIRE WATER TANK CLEANING Phone Mark 66851104 or 0403 991874

WATER TANK CLEANING All areas 66888055 or 0407 002833

WATER TANKS

WATER TANKS Save money. Save water. All areas 66888055 or 0407 002833

WEB DESIGN SERVICES

WEB BROWSER Quality websites at affordable prices 66803707 or 0423 770799

WEB HOSTING, SUPPORT & DESIGN www.artandtext.com.au 66846868

BYRON HOST 66 19 17 19

SERVING THE SHIRE www.byronhost.com

We make simple websites... and we make websites simple

GRAPHIC & WEBSITE DESIGN

also marketing, hosting & domains

PH: Coast Creative 6687 7998 www.coastcreative.com.au

WEDDING SERVICES

TAILORED CEREMONIES BY WILL ALLAN will.allan@me.com or 07 5590 9757

WINDOW TINTING

SUNSAFE TINTING Professional. Residential & automotive 66872266

Did you know there are two Echos Echos?

The new *Tweed Echo* has already forged a powerful identity, covering local politics and events in true *Echo* fashion*.

It is eagerly anticipated every Thursday throughout the Tweed Shire. These are attentive readers and potential customers you can now reach with a single phone call. And a double-paper package is surprisingly inexpensive.

Talk to your Byron Echo rep or ring the *Tweed Echo* on 6672 2280.

*Recent testimonials:
'Thank you for a wonderful and very newsy weekly.'
'Cheap, crude... you need to raise your level.'

INDEX

AGMs..... 43
 Apology..... 43
 Birthdays 47
 Businesses For Sale..... 45
 Cabins For Sale 45
 Car Service 45
 Celebrants..... 43
 Childcare 44
 Church Notices..... 47
 Clothing & Alterations 44
 Computers..... 44
 Events..... 43
 For Hire..... 44
 For Sale..... 44
 Garage Sales 45
 Halls For Hire 44
 Health Notices..... 43
 Holiday Accommodation 45
 House Sit..... 45
 Houses For Sale 45
 In Memoriam 47
 Land For Sale..... 45
 Lost & Found..... 47
 Motor Bikes 45
 Motor Vehicles..... 45
 Musical Notes..... 47
 Only Adults..... 48
 Personal 47
 Pets..... 47
 Positions Vacant..... 46
 Professional Services 43
 Property For Sale..... 45
 Public Notices..... 42
 Readings 43
 Share Accommodation 45
 Short Term Accommodation... 45
 Social Escorts 48
 To Lease..... 46
 To Let..... 46
 Tradework..... 44
 Tree Services 44
 Tuition 47
 Wanted 45
 Wanted To Rent..... 46
 Weddings..... 47
 Work Wanted..... 47

DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

PUBLIC NOTICES

- CLASSIFIEDS -
 Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777.
 Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.

Luscious FOODS

- FRESH GLOBAL FLAVOURS
- COURTYARD GARDEN DINING
- WOOD FIRED PIZZA
- CELEBRATION CAKES
- CATERING FOR YOUR SPECIAL EVENT

MON - WED 9AM - 4PM
 THU - FRI 9AM - 9PM

PH: 6680 8228
 MOB: 0414 895 441
 1/6 TASMAN WAY
 BYRON ARTS & IND EST.
 info@lusciousfoods.com.au
 www.lusciousfoods.com.au

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777
9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday
8.30am-1pm Monday
 Ads can't be taken on the weekend

AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:
Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St
Byron Bay - Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way

Account enquiries
 phone 6685 5222

FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

EMAIL ADS

Line classifieds classifieds@echo.net.au
 Box (display) classifieds.adcopy@echo.net.au

RATES & PAYMENT

\$15.00 for the first two lines (minimum charge)
\$5.00 for each extra line (these prices include GST)
 Cash, cheque or credit card - Mastercard or Visa.
 Prepayment required for ads in all categories

DEADLINE

12pm Monday for display ads
1pm Monday for line ads

PHOTOS

All photos handled by The Echo - all care & no responsibility taken.

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO

If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? \$35 per quarter or \$125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance.

ECHO ECHO DOUBLE DEAL

Double your exposure. Your ad will appear in over 40,000 newspapers weekly. Ask us about our great deals when you advertise in both **THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO & THE TWEED SHIRE ECHO**
 Phone 02 66722280 or 02 66841777

RETURN TO INNOCENCE

LEVEL 1 - 6TH & 7TH NOVEMBER
 LEVEL 2 - 20TH & 21ST NOVEMBER
MAGDALENE CODES OF THE SOLAR CHRISTED FEMINE
 FACILITATED BY KALIANA RAPHAEL ROSE
 RECONNECT TO THE SACRED WISDOM TEACHINGS OF THE MAGDALENE LINEAGE
 TRANSFORM YOUR CREATIVE & SEXUAL NRG & AWAKEN THE POWER OF THE FEMINE SERPENT WITHIN
 PREPARE THE EMOTIONAL BODY & THE DNA STRUCTURE TO EMBODY CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS
 CALL VICKI @ 0412 400 085 FOR DETAILS

Dual Controls
 Relaxed & Professional
 Instructor
 Targeting Driver Education

BYRON BAY DRIVING SCHOOL

Information & bookings:
Bruce Butcher
0409 329 492

Ri Fraser

Holistic Counselling
 Psychotherapy and Healing

"Best thing I've done for myself... It's truly worth it. This is something that continues long after the sessions." N.G.

Call: 6680 3040
www.rifraser.com

Magic Of Awakening Retreat

Discover missing links between meditation, spiritual teaching, and living centred in clear present Awareness in everyday life

Learn simple ways to intentionally access the stillness of Being wherever you are

Receive simple tools to live from the peace, joy and intuitive wisdom of this Natural State

6th & 7th November
 No charge - donations welcomed

Facilitated by Krishna Iyer - Tej Gyan Foundation

Enq: 0405 151 486

Registration: tgaustralia@yahoo.com.au

SPRING!

We wash your rugs
 THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW
 66872424

Chinese Kung Fu

Sign on now 0421555062

LEARN TO SWIM

LEFT BANK SWIM SCHOOL MULLUM
 Phone Lesley on 66842262
 Experienced teachers
 AustSwim accredited,
 20m saltwater chlorinated pool
 4 half hour sessions \$50, single \$15

BHAJAN!

Sundays, 6-8pm. Ph 0403364212

ALANA MOORE Geomancy w/shop, 14 Nov. 66849483 • www.geomantica.com

ARE YOU LEARNING FLAMENCO GUITAR?

Do you want to play for dance classes?
 Phone Susanna 66801994

DYNAMIC Drawing

Mullum Weds, Drill Hall, Dalley St
 Byron Fridays, Scout Hall, Tennyson St.
 Classes 9.30-12 noon. 0421101220

Rise up Singing

The Yellow Church Mullum, 12.30 sharp
 Weds with Matijo & friends. By donation

Ink Brush Painting

Sumi-e & Calligraphy classes
 Phone Ester 66847609, 0412221576

THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK

available at Mullumbimby & Byron Bay
 Echo offices or www.ozshop.net

COSMETIC ACUPUNCTURE



"If your friends don't accuse you of having a face-lift, then your treatment is on us"

This Revolutionary natural approach to reduce lines, wrinkles, scars and blemishes is as effective as botox without the drugs, and the price tag

CALL 6685 8538


For the first 7 callers Receive \$200 off your "natural face-lift package"

Coming to Woodford Balinese Kecak Dance Class

The Kecak Dance is a very colourful, exciting performance of the iconic Hindu Ramayana Story told with the famous monkey chant and dancing - a traditional dance for men. Now is your chance to experience this unique art form. You are invited to experience a free Kecak dance class. 20 men will be selected to perform at Woodford Festival on 31 Dec. Free tickets are available. Classes are on every Saturday 1pm at Fletcher St room, Byron Community Centre. Ph 6685 7789

Byron Shire Council Minor Road Delays - Ewingsdale Road

Minor delays may be expected on Ewingsdale Road, Ewingsdale during the construction of the Byron Regional Sport and Cultural Complex. Delays may be experienced weekdays from 7.00am to 6.00pm Monday to Friday and 8.00am to 1.00pm on Saturday. A 40km/h speed restriction applies to the area 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, while the roundabout construction is in progress. Council apologises for any inconvenience caused by possible delays. Enquiries: 02 6626 7101.



JANE NEW
 TRIBUTE & FUNDRAISER
 EWINGSDALE HALL
 SUNDAY OCTOBER 24 3-9pm
 D.J.s and live music featuring members of Wild Marmalade, Fyah Walk, Dubshack, food, chai
Enq. 0415 994 772

Enjoy the massage experience



Relax
Feel great
Energise
Banish tension

Call me today
Asher Godson-King
0402 445 345

learn to **CREATE**
4 sewing projects for XMAS
 (a bag, a cushion, a skirt and a purse)
4 weekly lessons
4 students per group
 friendly group environment

SATs 23 OCT to 13 NOV 1pm to 3.30pm
 WEDs 27OCT to 17NOV 10am to 12.30pm
 call Joanne to book your place
0410344340
 one on one tuition available by appointment

VOICE DIALOGUE
 Level 1 training
 Oct. 30/31
 Conscious Relationships
 Nov. 20
www.voicedialogue.net
 Ana 6684 7158

VICKI VERANESE
 METAPHYSICIAN
www.veranese.com



ENERGETIC READING AND HEALING
 THE ORACLE DIVINATION / TAROT
 LOTIONS AND POTIONS
 0412 400 085

GlobalVillage
 ENGLISH CENTRES
 Enrolling for summer
IELTS courses NOW!
 GENERAL & ACADEMIC ENGLISH (FCE, CAE, IELTS)
 Start any Monday, help with accomm, work & visa questions
 GlobalVillage Byron Bay
Call 6680 9903

Dr Gregg Lahood

- An enlightening visual romp through the shamanistic side of birth-giving
- The hidden encounter with death in birth-giving
- Eve's pelvis - the genesis of healing rituals and religion
- How the ritual of technocratic birth can increase feelings of separation
- Relationship - the unadorned and the secret religion of the feminine?

Temple Byron • Wed 27th and Fri 29th October • 7.30 - 9pm
 Donations accepted

Best-selling author of Buddhism without Beliefs

Stephen Batchelor
 will be giving a public talk on
The Secular Buddha
 Friday 22nd October 2010, 7:00pm
 Byron Community and Cultural Centre
 entry by donation
www.dharma.org.au/bb

ELECTRONIC ZEN
BIOFEEDBACK
 Self-paced Learning Lab sessions
from \$25
 Byron Bay Stress Reduction Centre
0421 932945
www.OutsmartStress.com.au

Sacred Loving

Celebration 'Puja' of the Heart - a Sacred Devotional Circle
 Learn how to bring Tantric Love, Joy & Awakening into your everyday life.
Free event, all welcome
22 October 7-9.30pm
 Lotus Temple, 1/5 Wollongbar St, Byron A&I Estate

Latin Dance Lessons

First Week FREE*
 No partner required. All welcome.
 Tuesday 6pm Salsa 1
 Tuesday 7pm Salsa 2
 Wednesday 7:30pm Bachata
 Thursday 6pm Brazilian Zouk 1
 Thursday 7pm Brazilian Zouk 2
 With Donna Wild and Kadu Pires.
 5/65 Centennial Cct, Byron Bay
www.wildproductions.com.au
 1800 776 471
 *Conditions apply



HYPNOTHERAPY

Healing from the Roots

- STOP SMOKING SPECIALIST
- Release creative blocks
- Release subconscious sabotage
- Grief and loss

JUST IMAGINE HYPNOTHERAPY
Catrine Irwin
 AHS-NGH
66854898
Byron Bay

TAYLOR'S PROPS

COSTUME HIRE, PROPS, SUITS & ACCESSORIES
 Phone/fax 6684 2978
 Mobile 0423 426 717
 By appointment only

MEDITATION Night

Full Moon Meditation & Lecture on the Kabbalah
at Abraxas Bookshop
Thursday 21st October @ 7pm
 Donation only
www.spiritualife.com.au
info 6685 5778
 13 Lawson St Byron Arcade upstairs

LATIN DANCE CLASSES
Start today! Ph 1800776471

SING

With Richard Lawton (Prakash)
Fri, Sat & Sun 22, 23, 24 Oct
beginners and advanced
play with harmonies
duos, trios, quartets
private lessons available
Ph Michelle 66884128

Woodwork W'shop
www.woodworkforwomen.com.au

HIP HOP MULLUM
Kids, teens, adults. Ph Julia 66846023

HIP HOP FEDERAL
Kids, teens & adults. Ph Julia 66846023

Bellydance/Yoga
Contact Tatiana 66802892

AFRICAN DANCE
Tuesdays, 6.30pm, Ewingsdale Hall.
Ph 66857927 or 0411843384

African Drumming
Thursdays, 6.30pm, Ewingsdale Hall.
Ph Chinta 0402678220

Unlock your potential within to heal whatever holds you back!



Stress, anxiety, depression, weight, addictions/habits, grief, trauma, fears and more.
Colleen 0410 635 367 (Byron)
Clinical Hypnotherapist
Cht Int' qual Past Life & LBL
Spiritual Regression Therapist
www.gentleawakenings.com.au

HYPNOTHERAPY WORKS!

Sassy Salsa
SALSA & LATIN DANCING
Beginners 6pm, Improvers 7pm
Starts Monday October 18
South Golden Beach Hall
Classes also in Lismore & Ballina
No partner required
Phone Leyla 0429 053 088
www.sassysalsa.com.au

AGMs

DURRUMBUL Community Centre
Committee of Council holding AGM on
Wed 27 October. 66845261 or 66845440

FOURTH WALL THEATRE will hold AGM
12.30pm, Sat 20 Nov at Lot 2 Repentance
Creek Rd, Federal. 66801030

APOLOGY

APOLOGY

The Echo sincerely apologises to Quit Cigarettes in 60 Minutes North Coast for the error in their ad in last week's health classifieds.

The price quoted is not related to the service that Quit Cigarettes provides.

CELEBRANTS

DEREK HARPER
Celebrating love and lives
66803032. derekharper@mac.com

HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS
Audrey Fisher
Celebrant - 0414720081

ANTHEA AMORE
MARRIAGE CELEBRANT
66844559 0422383151
www.antheamore.com

READINGS

PSYCHIC

Life reading \$40. Ph Emma 0448471653

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS
66841777

PROF SERVICES

DENTURES
LOOK GOOD
FEEL GOOD

Free consultation. SANDRO 66805002

BYRON BAY EMBROIDERY

New phone number 66867352
Email: bbembroidery@bigpond.com

BOOKKEEPING MYOB SECRETARIAL
Ph Ester 66847609 or 0412221576

SHOE DOCTOR

Shoe Surgery now operating at
Sole Bros, Arts & Industry Estate.
Surgery hours 8am - 5pm

PIANO TUNING

Reuben Barkley, 2nd gen. family trade.
Ph 66284475 or 0422221116

PUBLIC SPEAKING FOR PROFESSIONALS

Coaching & workshops
Geraldine Barkworth
6685 1917
coolcalmconnect.com.au

BYRON BAY DRAFTING

Residential-engineering
Council approval
3D modelling
0405 455 127

EVENTS

DAY SPA FOR THE SOUL
Movement, massage, paint, poetry.
Mon 25 Oct, 9.30am - 3.30pm.
Laura 66801967 or Nat 0411639450

CoastOut

COFFS HARBOUR
29-30-31 October 2010
CoastOut is the Coffs Coast's premiere
GAY, LESBIAN & FRIENDS FESTIVAL
• Arts & Culture
• Surf Competition
• Beach Festival

For further details see:
www.coastout.com.au
Celebrating the diversity of our community

ARE YOU SINGLE?

Meet quality compatible people over dinner. Singles Supper Club 66853807

HEALTH

JO FROM THE HEARTSPACE
massages & recommended by
The Echo staff. Phone 0423293995

LIBERATION BREATHING LEVEL ONE INTENSIVE

Spend 5 days with master teacher Sondra Ray
Additional info
healingcentre@gmail.com
Nov 19-23 at Gold Coast
Call Brad on 0427 007 292
for more info or to register.

body nature therapies

Rejuvenate - feel brand new!
• deep tissue / remedial massage
• personalised yoga & fitness programs
• posture advice
• meditation/counselling
that can be maintained & incorporated into daily life

Frida Lezius
0421 352 701
Dip Mass., Snr Yoga Teacher YA, BFA
www.bodynature.org

CHOKO THE SMOKES
WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht.
DO IT NOW! 66807030

HYPNOTHERAPY

& counselling. Wendy Purdey.
Enquires & appts 66802630. Details:
www.wendypurdey.com.au

MISHKA MASSAGE positive & sensitive,
deep tissue work, relaxation, in-house
Byron/Mullum. Dip Rem. Ana 0413608927

African Holistic Health Practitioner,
sport remedial, Thai, Chinese modalities.
Ph John 0400644973

SPORT/REMEDIAL MASSAGE Licenced
Byron practitioner. John 0400644973

ELUSHIA

BODY CONNECTION MASSAGE
Healing touch restoring you to
wholeness. www.elushia.com - see
testimonials. 0414634831 Myocum

MOBILE MASSAGE

12 yrs exp. Emma 0448471653

CALMBIRTH

Raine 0409534052, 66843705

INTRODUCTORY SHIATSU COURSE
& Acupuncture Training starting Oct 26
in Byron. Austudy approved international
students accredited. 07 54947425
Australian College of Eastern Medicine
www.orientalmedicine.com.au

MASSAGE & HEALING 15 yrs exp deep,
relaxing, hot rocks. 7 days from \$45ph
Mullum area 10am-8pm. Lisa 66844003

Barbara Brennan

'Hands of Light' healing.
4 year trained at Brennan School USA.
Experience this integrative method of
healing. Feel calmer, gain clarity, move
forward. Amara Hurst 0424930588

OSTEOPATH
A biodynamic approach to Osteopathy
in the cranial field

ANDREW HALL

New Brighton. 66802027
Not your usual Osteopathy
BACK AT WORK NOW

LIFE COACH

Imagine - Clarify - Action - Realise
Michelle Sanders ACC Accredited.
Phone 0414486185

EASY CLEANSE

Spring is here, feel great, join us now.
The Mullum Herbals 2 week
Easy Cleanse. Phone 668430

RELAXATION MASSAGE

1st massage \$40, Sunrise area
Ph Raphaelle 0438348444

FUNKY MOVES DANCE STUDIO
Adults open Ballet class, Wed 9.30am,
Adults open contemporary class, Fridays
9.30am, classes start Wed 13 Oct & Fri
15 Oct. Ph Nina 0408412788
www.funkymoves.com.au

KAHUNA MASSAGE
Relax, Release, Renew. 0468747250

OCEAN SHORES HEALTH

Welcomes Chiropractor David Ackerman
on Mondays. Phone 66884136

Postnatal Doula

For gentle support after the birth of your
baby. Ph Nicola 66846264

BREATHWORK

Accredited courses and sessions
www.rebirthing.com.au • 0413167688

Sexual Counselling

Alison Rahn qualified sex therapist
www.alisonrahn.com.au 0432599812

MASSAGE & INJURY MANAGEMENT
JAMIE BENNETT B. Clin. Sci., Dip.
Rem. Mass., Dip. Ex. Sci.

Specialising in sports/work injuries, back
pain relief & rehab, remedial & relaxation
20 yrs exp. Rebates. 0403401696

EASY CLEANSE

Spring is here, feel great, join us now.
The Mullum Herbals 2 week
Easy Cleanse. Phone 66843002

Oscillation Massage
New Brighton
Health Fund Rebates
6680 5592 / 0411 366 504

body & soul
Remember to place your ad!
DEADLINE
for the summer issue
Nov 5th
Ph: 6619 0155
ads@byronbodyandsoul.com

BEST MOBILE MASSAGE therapeutic
20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

Cranio Sacral

with Martina Rigby, Physiotherapist,
at Mullum Physio Centre 66843255
at Ocean Shores 043222998
Health Fund Rebates

BODY BALANCE MASSAGE
Quality therapeutic bodywork,
20 yrs experience. Herbert 0408782834

EWINGSDALE
PHYSIOTHERAPY
DORN SPINAL THERAPY
CRANIOSACRAL
ACUPUNCTURE
SHIATSU
Renata Tenta (MAPA)
Ph: 6684 7838
Mb: 0437 647 137

KIDS YOGA with Karen
7 WEEK COURSE
Starts October 25th to
6th December
Monday 4-5pm - 5-10 year olds
Cost \$63.
Bookings call Karen on
0420 239 791.

YOGA & MASSAGE IN BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRIAL ESTATE
Yoga Sutras Workshop w/ Michael De Manicor, Sun 17 Oct, 9-4pm
Yoga Teacher Get-Together, Sun 17 Oct, 4:30-7pm (Chai, Chat & Kirtan)

TIME	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
9.30am	Mums/Tots Emma		Community Acupuncture 9 - 12 pm	Ashtanga Joan	Vinyasa Flo Geoff 7am	Prenatal Emma
11am	Mums/Bubs Emma			Prenatal Emma		Prenatal Massage
Afternoon	Kids Yoga Starts: 25/10	Teen Temple Dance Sienna 4:15 resumes 2011		Pregnancy Massage		
5:30pm	Prenatal Natasha		Deep Hatha Miranda			
7:30pm	Yoni Yoga: Roxy					

5/102 Centennial Circuit, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate (first left after BP)
Emma: 0410 576 267 www.redtentyoga.com.au / emma@redtentyoga.com.au

Theta Healing™ Workshops

Byron Bay	Basic DNA	Nov 13, 14, 15
	Advanced	Nov 20, 21, 22
	Manifesting & Abundance	Nov 27, 28, 29

Private Theta Healing™ sessions by appointment
All workshops run by Zena Gourevitch, accredited
Theta Healing™ teacher & practitioner by Vianna Stibal.
Contact Zena on 02 6684 0318 or 0409 302 548.
Email: zena@thetatree.com Web: www.thetatree.com

Solomon Yogalates™
pure organic fusion
suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street
bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)
private sessions available
call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au
certificate teacher training courses

day	time	location
monday	10am - 11.30am	Yogalates : mat work suffolk park
	6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates : mat work suffolk park
tuesday	9.30am - 11am	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work bangalow
	6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work bangalow
wednesday	6pm - 7.30pm	stretch with core stability suffolk park
thursday	9.30am - 11am	Yogalates/Pranayama meditation bangalow
	6pm - 7pm	Pilates : mat class bangalow
friday	10am - 11.30am	stretch with core stability suffolk park
saturday	8am - 9.30am	stretch and strengthen suffolk park/bangalow

Special: unlimited classes for 3 months \$195
Award winning DVDs available at our studios

YOGA PEACE
Invites all women to a workshop for
Breast Awareness Month
'Treasure your Chest'
Therapeutic self massage techniques (fully clothed)
Deep breathing and gentle stretches
Share what you learn with other women and daughters
Saturday 23rd October 10-11am
Gold coin donation
6684 2488
Mullumbimby (above newsagency)
www.yogapeace.com.au

MUSCLE TENSION, PAIN, STRESS?
DEEP TISSUE, THAI, RELAXATION
HOT ROCKS, SHIATSU, PREGNANCY
MASSAGE
TAMIKA SHARPE
SUFFOLK PARK
0432545266 66853624
NINA HUDSON
OCEAN SHORES
0409393352 66802349

Byron Dental Centre
a holistic approach to
dental health and wellbeing
Dr Jon Veranese
Suite 10 & 11, 130 Janson St Byron Bay
www.byrondental.com
6680 7554

Classes \$15
5 Classes \$60
byronyogacentre
Specialising in Yoga
Teacher Training
STUDIO - 6 Byron St. (above Centrelink)
EMAIL info@byronyoga.com

DAY/TIME	6 am	8 am	10 am	2 pm	4 pm	6 pm
Mon	\$5	John	Alex		\$8	Lila
Tues	\$5	Michael	Em		\$8	Kirsty
Wed	\$5	John	Amé-Marie	Wong	\$8	Davina
Thu	\$5	Malcolm	Kirsty		\$8	
Fri	\$5	John	Davina	Nadine	\$8	
Sat	\$5	Miranda	Kirsty		Alex	
Sun	\$5	Geoff	Wong		\$8	

Ph: 6685 8327 | \$5 & \$8 Charity Classes Taught by Teacher Trainees | www.byronyoga.com

YOGA & SURFING RETREAT
15 - 21 Jan, 2011 \$1650
2 yoga classes and surf lesson
(beginner - advanced) daily,
beach side accommodation & 3 meals.
EARLY BIRD SPECIAL
Book by Oct 31st
and receive \$100 off!

Julie Wells
Dip. Som. Psych

Somatic Psychotherapist
Individual and Couple
Therapy
Supervision and Coaching

6685 5185 or 0401 277 688

**Professional Masseuse
for Women's Health**

Margot Hays - Registered Nurse
P: 02 6687 2988
M: 0412 394 932

- Remedial Massage Therapist
- Deep Tissue
- Relaxation
- Energy Healing
- Ear Candling
- Foot D-tox Spa

MASSAGE \$50 1HR Swedish relaxation,
7 days, Byron. Ph 0438024766

HEALING HANDS

Deep tissue, remedial and relaxation
massage, 20+ years exp, 7 days.
Ph Bernie 0407431588 Suffolk Park

JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING

Relieves teeth grinding etc, theta
healing beliefs, D.N.A activation &
readings. Sound chakra healing.
Voyager tarot, life readings. 0429194912

ASHTANGA YOGA

Mon-Fri at 9.30am. All levels welcome.
Enquiries ph Sam 0412147020

**HOLISTIC HEALTH
PRACTITIONER**

- CranioSacral Therapy
- Past Life Therapy
- 3rd Gen Channel
- Medical Intuitive

ELIZABETH MUSSALATI
6685 5457

**5th Byron Integrative
Medicine Conference**

What works!

November 5th & 6th
See:
www.byroninhealth.com
All practitioners welcome
Instructions for production

MASSAGE

@ BODY BALANCE, 2/111 Jonson St
Sun, Mon & Tues with Claire Hay
Phone 041243491
Wed, Thurs, Fri & Sat with Herbert
Phone 0408782834

Tantric Experience

Sensual & sacred massage combining
ancient tech with loving guidance. 18
yrs exp. Lucy 66854918, 0427917960

Kahuna Bodywork

Relaxation, Alignment & Balance
Clinic in Mullum, Mon-Fri, 9-5.30pm
Weekends by appointment only.
Opposite The Echo. Ph 66844883

YOGA and MASSAGE

Byron Surf Club, Main Beach

YOGA	TUESDAY	THURSDAY	SATURDAY
8 - 9.30am	Dynamic Flow	Dynamic Flow	Dynamic Flow
10 - 11.30am	Basic Hatha	Basic Hatha	Basic Hatha
7 - 8.30pm	Gentle Relaxing Yoga	Gentle Relaxing Yoga	No Class

Exceptionally good massages available
TUESDAY THURSDAY SATURDAY
Qualified & Professional
0407 807797
www.byronbaymindfulnessyoga.com



ONE-ON-ONE & GROUP PERSONAL TRAINING
Max Schlueter
Train your whole body in just 1/2hr!
\$5 TOTAL BODY CLASS
Mo 3.30pm/We 5.15pm/Fr 7.15am
@ Shearwater - Eurythmy room
Ph: 6684 1028
Mob: 0432 417 327
110 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby
mullumbimbyfitness.com.au

• Swedish Aroma Oil Massage •
magentamassage.co.cc - 0422138644

DETOX

Colonic hydrotherapy, naturopathy,
detox programs, massage,
Natalie 0458633869 www.
byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

HOMEOPATH

Caring & Insightful
David Hollingworth 66872667
www.byron-bay.com
www.byronbodyandsoul.com

BALINESE TRADITIONAL MASSAGE
& Chakra Rebalancing, 1 hour \$55.
Ph Ming 66872988, 0422722561

YOGA TEACHER TRAINING
with Flo Fenton's Intouch Yoga in Suffolk
Park. One day per week, Wed or Fri,
8am-4.30pm, March to Dec 2011. Full
details: www.intouchyogabyronbay.com
Phone 0266859910

EXQUISITE TANTRA RETREATS
Oceana 66803504 • oceanaheart.com

touch-in massage
www.touch-inmassage.com.au
6684 6982 / 0403 730 304

massage treatments and courses
Ayurvedic Yoga massage
course
Oct 30/31 & Nov 20/21
masti m adler

CLOTHING & ALTRNS

BYRON ALTERATIONS
20 Brigantine Street, Arts & Ind Estate
Mon to Fri, 10am-4pm. 66808836

ALTERATIONS, SEWING & REPAIRS
Phone on 66855976 or 0411530670

CHILDCARE

REGISTERED & QUALIFIED child care.
Nanny and special needs worker. With
references. Call Ange 0412858188

COMPUTERS

kenscomputers.com.au new & used
PC's, parts - service - repairs, virus &
system cleanup, upgrades. 66844116

FOR HIRE

TRICKY SOUND PA HIRE small to very
large systems. Ph 0421280461

EVENT & PARTY HIRE
Audio & lighting. 0418676534 or
66722680 • mdfanis@bigpond.net.au

HALLS FOR HIRE

EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE
for your next function. Ph 0421878556

COORABELL HALL FOR HIRE recently
revitalised! www.coorabellhall.net
Bookings 66871307

TRADEWORK

**BRUNSWICK VALLEY
DIGGER MAN**
Excavator & tipper hire. 0427172684

**ASBESTOS
REMOVAL**

Licensed & Insured
No job too big
or small
Ph 0421 181 363



**FACTORY OUTLET
OPEN TO PUBLIC
Surfboard Repair
WETSUIT SALE**
while stock lasts
MC Surf / Byron Bay Surfboard Co.
3 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind Est
02 6685 8778

**Septic Waste Removal
Summerland
Environmental**

The Liquid Waste Specialists!
• Septic tank cleaning
• Grease trap servicing
• Oily Liquids
• Portable toilet hire
• 24 hour service
6687 2880

TREE SERVICES

**A.V.H.M.
TREE SERVICES**

**ALL ASPECTS OF
TREE WORK & STUMP REMOVAL**

- CHIPPER • STUMP GRINDER
- EXP CLIMBER • INSURED, FREE QUOTES

Happy to help!!
Call Andrew Wilson
6687 7674 / 0412 55 88 90
A VERY HANDY MAN TO KNOW!!

**CHOPPY CHOP
TREE SERVICES**

Fully insured professionals
Qualified arborist
18" chipper, stump grinders,
cherry picker, bobcat & cranetruck.

Phone: 6684 6650
0408 202 184

**NICKS
TREE SERVICES**

FREE QUOTES

TREE REMOVALS - TREE SURGERY
PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING
12" CHIPPER - STUMP GRINDING
CHERRY PICKER - FULLY INSURED
0439849332
0266 849332

**Tallow
TREE SERVICES**

**FOR ALL YOUR
PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!**

- REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY
- PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS • 12" 15" & 18" CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED
- 'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING • TREE REPORTS & DA APPLICATIONS

Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

NICK HART



HART

TREE LOPPING

Your local qualified arborist

- Professional climber
- Tree pruning & removal
- 12" x 15" chipper and cherry picker • Fully insured

FREE QUOTES

6684 9137
0427 347 380

**SUMMERLAND
TREE SERVICES**

- Cherry Picker
- Wood Chipper
- Stump Grinder
- Tree Surgeon
- Fully Insured

Mulch Supplies
Byron Bay & Surrounding Areas
6687 7677
Mobile 0417 698 227

FOR SALE

**FIREWOOD
DELIVERIES**

- HONEST & RELIABLE -
Best rates & service in the Shire.
Phone Matt 0427172684

VACUUM BAGS

To suit most makes & models
BRIDGLANDS
Mullumbimby. 66842511

COMPOST TOILETS

Garry Scott • 66843468

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood,
mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers
logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order.
Brims Builders Hardware, Billinudgel
02 66801718, Sth Tweed 07 55236002

BLANK DVDs

CDs & Mini DV tapes
BRIDGLANDS
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**Suffolk Park
yoga with flo**

Flowing Vinyasa Classes

Tues & Thurs 5pm- 6.30pm
Sat 10am - 12pm
Suffolk Park Community Hall

Flo Fenton t.02 6685 9910
www.intouchyogabyronbay.com

tantra

tuition * massage * counselling
Lavras invites you to experience
tantric practices gathered from
around the world during her
11years as a practitioner of
sacred sexual arts
info www.intikana.com
0422 294 215

**Kahuna
Massage**

Balance
&
Harmony

Kevin Fitzgerald
0408 694 655

**BRENT VERCO
CHIROPRACTOR**

BYRON CHIROPRACTIC
6685-8159
THURS AM

MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC
6684-1028
THURS PM, MON, WED & FRI

SHIATSU
by appointment

YOGA
& Natural Health Centre

MONDAY
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana
3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana

TUESDAY
6.30-8.00am Consta
9.30-11.30am Vinyassa Deb
5.30-7.00pm Dru Yoga Diana

WEDNESDAY
9.30-11.30am Beginners Diana
5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana

THURSDAY
9.30-11.30am Consta
3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana
5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana

FRIDAY
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana
5.30-6.30pm Flow Yoga Sol

SATURDAY
8.30-10.30am Hatha Pennie & Paul

ONGOING BEGINNERS YOGA WEDNESDAYS 9.30-11.30AM
STRETCH, BREATHE, RELAX & DE-STRESS WITH DIANA EWING

All welcome. Enquiries: Diana Ewing 9 Myocum St Mullumbimby
P: 02 6684 3431 M: 0407 455 212 E: dianaewing@bigpond.com

Gift Vouchers Available

**PAIN RELIEF
LIVE DEMONSTRATION**

Bring along anyone that you know who is
suffering from acute or chronic long term pain
NEW BREAKTHROUGH TECHNOLOGY
FAST EFFECTIVE PAIN RELIEF
See with your own eyes !!
No drugs, NO creams, NO magnets, NO machines

Thursday 28th. October @ 7.00pm
Registration starts 6:30pm
The Byron Community Centre, Jonson Street, Byron Bay
\$10 at the door or bookings at Shambala - Ph: 6680 7791

**SANTOS HEALTH
FOOD ALLERGY TESTING**

Our experienced naturopaths will be doing allergy tests including
a 20 minute consultation for \$180 (covering product cost). It's
simple, fast, accurate, safe and tests against 59 foods including
gluten, dairy, eggs, grain, legumes and more.

Please call our Byron store on 66857071 or Mullumbimby on
66843773 to book an appointment.

For over 20 years, Santos has offered free naturopathic advice to
our community. We have a large range of herbals; many of our
creams, powders and remedies are
formulated in store by our naturopaths.

Advice available Monday to Saturday

Santos

the café solicitor
(formerly the Café Lawyer)

Legal advice in a
relaxed atmosphere at
a café near you...

\$30 per 20 minutes
Call Damian on 0438 876 752
damian@cafelawyers.com

Damian Shanahan and Associates, Solicitors
78 Stewart St, Lennox Head, NSW 2478

**Quit
cigarettes
in 60
minutes
GUARANTEED!**

95% success rate,
Lifetime guarantee
call 1300 076 667
North Coast Quit Centre

**OVERWHELMED
DISTRAUGHT
NOT COPING**

20% DISCOUNT
IF YOU BRING THIS AD

Therapy for people experiencing
cancer or for those who just
need TLC & stress relief.

Vicki Hatherell
Dip.S.M.; R.N..Member ATMS
by appointment Monday only
BH: 6684 6124 (PMs): 6684 1969

**Aromatherapy
Massage Course**

Can be used to enhance
relaxation, to relieve aches
& pains, to assist lymph flow.

VENUE: Heartspace
Santos - Mullum

WHEN: 10-5pm Sun Oct 31st
TEACHER: Joanne Morrish
EMAIL: enquiries to
jmessence68@gmail.com

mullum sari
HOLISTIC GYM & HEALTH CENTRE

OCTOBER SPECIAL
6 Month Membership \$390

Special includes classes, full gym use
& a complimentary sauna & massage
chair 5 pass!

HEALTHY LIVING SHOP

Black Oscar 900 Surplus Stock \$349
Aquasana Water Filter Local Price \$150
Vitality 600 Refurbished 3 Yr Warranty \$495

Free Classes for all Members!
MULLUMBIMBY... THE HEALTHIEST PLACE ON EARTH

	6.30am	8am	10am	5.30pm
M			Dance Moves (10 - 11am) Michael	Fitball (5.30 - 6.30) Michael
T	Hatha Yoga (6.30-7.30am) Mara	Total Body (9 - 10am) Leanne	Pilates Mat (10 - 11am) Michael	\$20 Class Iyengar Yoga Simon Marrocco
W		Vinyasa Yoga (8 - 9.30am) Naomi	Iyengar Yoga (10 - 11.30) Naomi	Iyengar Yoga (5.30 - 7pm) Sally
T	Hatha Yoga (6.30-7.30am) Mara		Pilates Mat (10 - 11am) Michael	Whole Body (5.30 - 6.30) Leanne
F		Vinyasa Yoga (8 - 9.30) Naomi	Iyengar Yoga (10 - 11.30) Naomi	health fund rebates available!
S		Pilates Mat (8 - 9am) Josie	Iyengar Yoga (9.30 - 11am) Naomi	

www.mullumsari.com
35 Burringbar Street • Mullumbimby • 6684 2719

ENTERTAINMENT UNIT new \$300. Dining table + 4 chairs, new, \$395. Qu size bed + mattress, nearly new \$700. Sml TV cabinet, vgc, \$75. Bookshelf, vgc \$120. 4 metal/leather chairs, \$95. Lennox Head, pick up only. Ph 0418909203

BARGAIN COUCHES: 3 seater & 2 seater, fabric \$350. Ph 0424674524

FREEZER - CHEST, F&P 320L Slimline design 2006, vgc \$350 neg. 66802153

CONTAINER (shipping) 40' needs some work \$1200 ono 0439854854, 66854854

KUBOTA 6' outfront diesel mower F3560 good cond \$8500. Ph 0439854854

GOLF CLUBS Tiburon + bag & buggy \$200 ono Phone 0418442928, 66846305

LAVAZZA ITALIAN ESPRESSO MACHINE
A Modo Mio + cappuccino frother attachment, comes with samples of Lavazza coffee! Both new & unused in original sealed boxes. Great for home, small business or a holiday property!
New \$398, will sell for \$315 ono.
0414622440

COLLECTORS ITEMS 43 piece dinner set 1975 Noritake, Primastone stoneware sage green with brown trim round rim exc cond \$350. Phone 66843543

COLLECTORS ITEM 'Shane' Hughes Crystal, sgl in 8"6" \$1550 ono 66843543

ADULT BODYBOARDS x 2 'Generation Surf' Outkast weight rated 70kg exc cond \$90 each. Phone 66843543

LEONARD COHEN concert tickets, Bris, Sat Nov 6, 2 x \$150 each, actual cost, no scalping! Ph 0402675076

STORAGE CONTAINER \$1500. Phone 66843707

BLACK KINCADE Stock Saddle 16" near new \$350. Phone 0432169887

ARIENS 48" cut ride-on mower, vgc, reg serviced, powerful 20hp engine, cuts well, \$2,900. Ph John 66841957

THERMAL COOKWARE - Shuttle Chef 1x 6L rrp \$379, sale price \$275. 2x 4.5L rrp \$350, sale price \$225. 66840403

F&P FRIDGE \$300, top load washing machine, \$200 quick sale. 0407906127

BOX TRAILER 6x4 good condition with spare tyre, \$990. Ph 0401932137

BAMBOO POLES beautiful black, just felled, 10+ metres, \$10 each or offer. Ph 0418857509

FRIDGE 380L some beauty blemishes but works tops, \$300 ono, also single bed base, \$75 ono. Ph 0421441366

WASH MACH heavy duty, TV, stereo, kids bikes, \$40-\$130. 0403530018

LEATHER LOUNGE cream coloured, 3 seater, 2 armchairs \$290. Ph 66846752

2 STEEL HORIZONTAL TANKS 26,000L & 15,000L, previously used for cooking oil, inspection welcome, make an offer. Anthony 0423921268

VANITY BASIN double bowl white marbleite top 1800x460 cream cupboard, 4 doors, 6 drawers incl plumbing, vgc, \$350. Phone 66851970

EXERCISE BIKE good condition, \$60 Phone 66851970

MOBILITY SCOOTER luxury model with sunshade, new May 2010, never used, new \$3650, sell \$2050, could deliver. Phone 0420411021

ELEGANT FRENCH Cherry wood dining suite, 8 seats, cream brocade upholstery, matching cabinet & drinks trolley, \$2200 ono. 2 Ikea desks \$70 ea. Round Art Deco dining table, Huon pine veneer \$500. 6 x 1950s style chairs, \$70 ea. Microwave \$40. 0417089039

DINING TABLE seats 6 \$200. Sony TV 60cm screen \$150. Coffee table \$50. offers considered. 0424934299

LOCAL NATIVE PLANTS

For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for revegetation.
• Trees • Shrubs • Understorey
Mullum Creek Native Nursery
Open Wed-Sat 10am-4pm
Yankee Ck Rd, via Wilson Ck Rd
Mullumbimby 6684 1703
www.mcnativeursery.com.au

M & K HAMBLY TIMBER SUPPLIERS & CARRIERS

• Fence posts • Hardwood poles
• Sleepers • Paling fence timber
• Offcuts • Banana props
• Drummed molasses • Firewood
Kings Creek, Mullumbimby
Mark 6680 4284 / 0427 490 038
Karen 0427 804 284

INDUSTRIAL SEWING MACHINES x 2, cutting table, fabric, trimmings, wooden jewellery cabinet, coat hangers, shop fittings + more. Ph 0405679392

ANTIQUES Mongolian sideboard \$1000, Blanket box, brass inlay \$650, Wall cupboard, 3 shelves \$450, also drawing board with slide rule, \$200, white Ikea desk & chair \$250, trundle bed \$75 ono. Books, spiritual/philosophy. 66846026

TECHNICS 1210 Turntables in road cases, serviced \$500 ea. 0432694064

MOROCCAN TENT 6m W x 4m H, velvet lined \$2500 + damaged tent \$500 + Bedouin wool tent, \$700. 0432694064

ARTIST SPECTRUM STRETCHES prof quality, 35 x various sizes, all as new, half retail prices. Ph 0411705313

CLEMS CARGO SECONDHAND SHOP

Quality furniture, reasonable prices.
Wed-Sat from 10am,
38 Tweed St, Bruns. 66851213

DRUMS FOR SALE
from \$295. 66857927, 0411843384

BAY RECLAIMED
New & recycled building materials
Timber • ply • decking • pavers
• recycled floorboards. Ph 66855991

TIMBER Mango slabs 1.5 x 800, 6 of. Red Ironbark 350 x 4.1, all \$350 each. Ph 0413437726

MULLUMBIMBY 2ND HAND
Hardwood timber, building materials, French doors, bi-fold doors, entry doors, 4 panel doors & coloured windows.
Ph 66843063 or 66841246

WARD'S

Landscape Supplies

Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots, mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more.
Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm.
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglunds Mullumbimby 66842511

ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP QUARRY PRODUCTS

Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES.
Phone 66845517, 0418481617

BAMBOO PLY

from \$10.50sqm & Bamboo Flooring.
For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.
Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure
www.bambooply.com.au

BABY & CHILDRENS ITEMS 'BRUNS KIDS'

Specialising in recycled baby & childrens needs, clothes, toys, books, prams, high chairs. Next to Bruns Bakery. 66851135

WOOD SHAVINGS, timber kitchen benches. Phone Stan 0412429156

TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS & parts. 66851624 or 0409851624

SUCCULENTS

& other unusual plants. 0438336911

100% Locally Made

Beautiful & unique jewellery.
HAMMER & HAND
Jewellery & Metal Collective

Ti-Tree Pl, A&I Est. 10am-4pm, 7 days

BICYCLES pre-loved, fully restored, all sizes, from \$50, will trade. 66804165

MAG WHEELS 17" ultra light racing, tyres with 70% tread, new \$1700, sell \$550. Ph Jay 0421485217

WASHING MACHINE auto \$160, fridge 2 door \$180, delivered. Ph 0413589388

NARNIA NURSERY

Great range of hardy landscape plants. Spray free MULCH \$5 a bale. Myocum Ph 0419771514, 66848030

WANTED

ALL GOLD

Scrap gold, damaged/unwanted modern & antique jewellery.
\$5 Good prices paid \$5
Cedar House Antiques. Ph 66842653.
30 years trading. 140 Dalley Street Mullumbimby. Honest, reliable service

DAVID SUZUKI ticket Bangalow 27/10 Phone 0404843676

NUMBER ONE GOLD BUYER

Now in the area! Highest prices paid. We come to you. Robin 0405161676. Cash4Gold Australia

PARALYSIS TICKS unengorged females \$2.50 each, Byron collection. 66647270

LP RECORDS

Good condition. Phone Matt 66802349

GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglunds Mullumbimby 66842511

OLD MOTORBIKE any make, any year, any cond. Will pickup. 0427109195

GARAGE SALES

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

OCEAN SHORES 37 Natan Court Saturday, some furniture & household

O.SH cnr Katya Ct & Jarrah Cres, bric-a-brac, clothes, LPs, ceramics, Sat 9am

FERN PLACE Byron Sat 9am, emptying storage shed, bar fridge, dryer, sofa bed + much more. Ph 0408663258

SUFFOLK 15 Pepperbush St, Sat 8am, clothes, books, bric a brac, toys, h/hold, musical instruments & furniture.

SUFFOLK 20 Armstrong St, Sat 8am, TV, bar fridge, h/hold items and more!

MULLUMBIMBY 4 Byron St Saturday 7am household & kids stuff

MASSIVELY AWESOME combined sale, rustic furniture, paintings, clothes, bric-a-brac, Sat 8am opp Main Arm Road, 25 Coolamon Drive, Mullumbimby

O.SHORES 54 Balemo Dr, Sat 8am, Huge sale, fishing & camping gear, surfboard, TV, & much more. 66801707

HUGE GARAGE SALE 66 Shirley St, Byron Bay, not before 8am. Leather couches, sofa bed, 3x fridges, 1 freezer, office furniture, outdoor furniture, books, clothes & heaps more

CASH PAID FOR UNWANTED CARS

Local reg'd business
66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

CAR AUCTIONS

Buy direct from Dealers Trade
Phone David 0414306152
CHOICE MADE, \$\$\$ SAVED

BRUCE & JIM are no longer affiliated with Byron Classic Cars.

CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

\$\$\$s for most.
Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

VW GOLF '98, 1.8L, 190,000km, \$3250. Phone 66854354, 0438620261

VAN 1989 MITSUBISHI, 269,000km, new water pump, starter motor, timing belts & ball joints, 5 speed petrol, \$2100. Phone David 66797008

CAMRY st-wagon, 1990, manual, 2 wks rego, \$350 drive away. Ph 0411206997

NISSAN Vanette '92 vgc 319,000km, blue slip, ready for rego \$1900 ono. 66845269

WRECKING Hyundai Lantra sports wag '98, silver, damaged rear near side, engine good cond, \$750 ono. 66850141

RANGE ROVER runs well, reg 04/11 ignition problem \$2000. Ph 66843707

CRESSIDA '85 no rego, good condition, motor shot, comes with new motor to be fitted. \$200. Ph 0449112855

VOLVO 240GL '83 wagon, no rego, parts or restore, runs well, \$150. 0401500044

NISSAN NAVARA dual cab, Dec '06, 84,000km, excellent cond, \$23,000 ono. Ph 66801120, 0402455718

TOYOTA VIENTA 1996, good condition, 169,000km, \$2000 ono. 0400644973

'96 HOLDEN COMMODORE rego 5/11, needs little tlc, \$1200ono. 0415749764

PROTON '96 great car, long rego, p-st, c-l, e-w, very eco. \$3400. 0422638090

NISSAN NAVARA '98 diesel ute, 4x4, steel tray \$7500. Phone 0432406408

HYUNDAI COUPE 1991, 1500cc, good runner, stereo, \$1000 ono. 0414279175

MOTOR BIKES

XT 500 YAMAHA rego 08/11 \$2500 Phone 66843707

TRAIL BIKE TTR-125, 2005, \$2750 ono. Phone 66840403

YAMAHA '06 TTR 125 new tyres & chain electric start, serviced regularly, \$2500 incl accessories. Phone 66847056

CAR SERVICE

BSW MOTORS

Pre-purchase inspection from \$40!
Pink slips, service + repair.
10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

BUSINESS FOR SALE

MARKET STALL

Imports. Phone 0417698922

CLEANING BUSINESS Byron area urgent sale \$10,000 ono. Ph 0448921690

MARKET STALL women's clothes locally made, 4 markets per month. Must sell, all offers welcome. Phone 66843076

BRUNSWICK HEADS KEBAB SHOP for sale. 3+3yr lease, \$300pw, 4 wks free training, with all stock. \$65,000 ono. Ph after 2.30pm 0439244558

SLUM DOG MILLIONAIRE opportunity This Indian restaurant in the heart of Mullum offers a lifestyle opportunity for a family or couple. Est over the past 5 yrs this business has become a local icon with its proven delicious menu & popular daytime coffee trade. Long lease, good figures, priced to sell. Ph 0414858143

WHOLESALE FRUIT & VEGETABLE BUSINESS FOR SALE

- *Strong business with established clientele – operating 10 years*
- *Supplying Byron and the Shire*
- *Great opportunity for self starters*
- *No prior F&V experience required*
- *Books avail. for inspection & assistance given with transition to the business*



Call Monique
0410 502 778

CABINS FOR SALE

STYLISH new relocatable cabins built to your requirements from \$12,000. Easy delivery. www.countryroadcabins.com.au Phone 0414769546

HOUSES FOR SALE

SUFFOLK PARK 4br family home, emigrating, must sell, \$625,000. Ph 0415215214

ENCHANTING lovingly renovated Qld'er, oozing charm & character on 1 private acre of luscious gardens, incl abundant vege garden & orchard. Centrally located on Left Bank Rd, 2 mins from Mullum town & Shearwater Steiner school. Double storey, high timber ceilings, very spacious open living areas, polished timber floors, fireplace, 4br, 2 bathroom, 2 living rooms, new Jarrah kitchen, studio, outdoor spa & huge surrounding covered decks for alfresco entertaining with views of Mt Warning, \$888,000. Ph 0400209409 www.diysell.com.au ID 21231

FOR ALL YOUR FINANCE and property needs. Ph Michael Murray 0428555501

LAND FOR SALE

LENNOX HEAD lovely treed near level block, 1009sqm, sea view 2nd storey, \$339,000. Ph 0403022356

LENNOX HEAD large block, backs onto rainforest, nice outlook, \$285,000. Ph 03 52897028 or 0427897028

KOALA BEACH Lot 386, private, elevated, north facing, 786sqm block, opp reserve & bike path, \$215,000. 66843491

PROPERTY FOR SALE

EXQUISITE OCEAN VIEWS the most affordable in Byron Bay. Mediterranean duplex style house, low maintenance, 3br, 2 bathrm, DLUG, \$959,000. 0414980828

HOLIDAY ACCOM.

MULLUM CABIN self contained & fully equipped, lovely private garden setting walk to everything. Suit single or double by negotiation, no pets, n/s, \$300pw incl elect. Phone 66843378 ah

MULLUM 4 mins, 15 mins to Brunswick, fully-furn & equipped new 2br house, very private on ridge, natural setting, \$350pw. From mid Nov to end Feb 2011, 1 month bond & 1 month in advance. Suitable for sml family or cpl, over 25's. 66846517

BYRON CHRISTMAS / NEW YEAR fabulous 4br light spac house, nature reserve gdn, walk to beach/shops/bars 22-29/12 & 29/12-5/1 neg. 0404100325

BONDI STUDIO fully-furn & equipped, balcony, parking, pool, walk to beach & Junction, bus & shops at door, 2 week min, rent negotiable. Ph 0414248266

SHORT TERM ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

OCEAN SHORES house, avail 17 Nov to 8 Dec quiet, views \$160pw. Ph 66804478

FEDERAL VILLAGE home 2br, Nov 1 - 5 Dec \$200 + bills Ph 66884668

MULLUM lovely renov semi-furn, self-cont studio, private, clean, quiet, on secure property, 3 min to town, \$200pw incl elect, no kids/pets. 66846129 or 0406160788

BEACH SUFFOLK room in mod house \$175pw for 6 wks start now 0421288978

WILSONS CREEK 6 minutes to Mullum, beautiful 3br house ocean views 25 Oct to 28 Nov \$350pw inc bills. 0430119090

BYRON 7km, room in lovely home with 2 fem till end Jan. Ph 0402668526

GRANNY FLAT Mullum \$160pw incl elect /water, suit single worker. Ph 66846407

SUNRISE BEACH room \$150pw incl all bills and internet, fully-furn house and room. Text owner on 0425301008. Avail for 4 weeks until 18 Nov. Photos at: http://users.linknet.com.au/byronbusker/

SUNRISE BCH 1br house avail 23 Oct - 4 Dec, \$350pw. 66855287, 0401570435

BYRON/SUFFOLK PARK spacious, light 4br house, beautiful gdn, walk to beach/shops/bars, \$650pw incl bills /b/and. 12/11 - 22/12. Ph 0404100325

STUDIO BYRON - TOWN tranquil, respectful, garden setting. 0409062074

SECLUDED TROPICAL PARADISE

Artisan designed house by water-fall and set amidst beautiful gardens.

3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, furnished, self-contained, verandahs, alfresco dining, airconditioning, fireplace, sauna, spa bath, cable tv, internet access.

Well maintained property with swimming pool and creeks.

Avail for 3 months with option. \$1,250pw. phone 02 6687 2340.

HOUSE SIT

FEMALE with child, avail to care for your home, previous work as private chef/ housekeeper. Ph 0466651084

RELIABLE mature couple n/s, d/f keen to housesit/caretake. Phone 0421390351

BYRON

LENNOX house with pool. room with ensuite, own lounge & entry, internet, wkg sgl only, \$200pw + bills. 0428503108

OCEAN SHORES nice room, \$150pw inclusive. Phone Natalie 0411639450

BURRINGBAR lge f-f home, share with mature fem, d/f, n/s, own bathroom, \$100pw + bills. Ph 66771551

ANGELS BEACH f-furn spac townhouse opp beach to share with 1 other, mins walk to Trestles/Flat Rock, n/s, d/f, \$200pw, avail now. 0457063548

CLARKES BEACH 300m, large sunny front room, \$150pw, pref mature working lady, vego, n/s, d/f. Ph 66857736

MULLUM own cooking and living space, separate bedroom, f-f, half bthrm, SLUG, short or long term, \$180pw incl internet & bills. Ph 0427014644

BYRON CENTRAL opp beach, furn room in chilled house, twin share/dbl, short/long stay. 0408855738

STH GOLDEN BCH room avail in 3br house with 1 other, female preferred, gay friendly, n/s, no pets, \$170pw. Phone Clare 0415397564

BYRON self contained studio, large open plan, timber floors, garden, Scott Street, n/s, \$285pw + bills. 0415045867

MULLUM town, room for d/f, n/s, b'band \$130pw + bills. 66844478, 0447214808

LENNOX responsible worker, share with 1, close to beach, \$150pw. 0412293732

LENNOX lge room in clean & quiet home, close beach/lake for mat wkg fem 35+ n/s, d/f, \$155pw + elect. Ph 66874875

BYRON CBD top location, opposite beach, f-f room, pref fem, avail now. Ph or text Beau 0422191122

NTH OCEAN SHORES share home with 1 other, ensuite, WIR, \$175pw incl all bills + WiFi. Ph 0439866293

BYRON CENTRAL f-f rooms in funky share house, sgl from \$150pw, dbl from \$200pw no bills. Phone 0413973960

MYOCUM very large room with ensuite \$180pw + bills. Beautiful sanctuary in quiet setting. Conscious mature friendly h'hold. Ph Nic 0425735890, 66843116

BYRON lge loft suite, own bthrm, views to Broken Hd, suit d/f, n/s, prof, cpl \$250pw +bills. E shelleydriverrooms@gmail.com

BEAUTIFUL large room with ensuite, in spectacular forest home, clean healthy living, n/s, d/f, 10 mins from Mullum, furn opt, \$205pw or \$250pw cpl. 66845249

BYRON share quiet & cosy 2br town house, 3 min walk CBD/bch, \$220pw sgl or \$250pw cpl. Ph 0415092964

SUNRISE sgl & dbl brs, d/f, quiet, \$170/\$250pw incl bills & b'band. 0401035329

BYRON room with ensuite in quiet, creative house for single, mature, working female, \$185pw bills incl. Phone 0411280602 after 2pm

SKENNARS HEAD room avail in large home, pool, 300m beach, suit quiet, n/s employed person, \$170pw. 0421462725

BYRON HILLS self-cont, 1br studio, ensuite, dbl garage & own private yard, \$250pw + bond. Ph 66859740

BYRON room in big house for female, wireless avail, \$160pw. 0431146163

OCEAN SHORES share contemp home, ocean views \$150pw + exp. 66804686

LENNOX large comfy house, 3 min walk to bch & town, \$160pw. 0417691117

SUNRISE lge bright furn room, BIR, TV aerial, \$140pw +bills, no pets. 66809487

MY OWN GYM

No contracts, \$13.50 per week
150 members only, 24 hr access
Ph 0401514319

OCEAN SHORES n/s, 20-35 yo person to share large beautiful fully furnished house, 600m from beach \$150pw + bills. Phone Toby 0438758374

TO LET

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE
Hi-tech security. 66872333

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK light & airy modern 2br studio, 2 levels, balcony, courtyards. quiet leafy location, 150m to beach, avail now to quiet, n/s, d/f working people, no pets, \$390pw. Ph Peter 0402453324

SUFFOLK PARK, 4br, 3 bthrm, large modern home with lap pool, DLUG, pool & yard maintenance incl, avail now, \$850pw. Ph Gail Fuller R/E 66808111

GOONENGERRY country house, large verandahs, 2br, 2 beds, fridge, stove, washing machine, no pets, \$350pw to end March. Phone Jules 0408267483

OCEAN SHORES 4br home, 2 storey, enclosed verandah with views, sep lounge/dining & sunroom. Modern kitchen & 2 bathrms. Dble garage & workshop. Profile position, would suit home business. Long lease 6 - 12 months \$500pw incl garden maintenance. Phone 66802810

OCEAN SHORES self cont garden studio, n/s, male pref, \$150pw 66804613

MULLUM house 1 to 2br, great views, pool, large deck, suit 1 professional or couple only, pets ok, at \$350pw + utilities avail beg Nov. Ph Michael 0421738352

O.SH 3br, 3 decks, new oven & paint, no pets, n/s, couple, \$350pw. 0413153489

BANGALOW/ EUREKA 3br renovated cottage on lifestyle farm, n/s, no pets, long lease preferred, \$360pw incl all utilities and mowing. Phone 66884778

BYRON fully furn large 2br unit, pool, quiet area, close town & beach, \$450pw, n/s, no bills. Phone 0431015007

Elders
New Brighton
We currently have Properties available to Lease in South Golden Beach, New Brighton and Ocean Shores. Please contact our office for details or view our website References essential.
6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594
www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au

MARK COCHRANE REAL ESTATE

RESIDENTIAL OCEAN SHORES
2 b'rm unit, open plan living/dining area, 1 bathroom, external verandah, single carport. Avail now \$240 p/w.

MULLUMBIMBY
3 b'rm unit, new kitchen & bathroom, close to shops, fenced yard, SLUG. Avail now \$350 p/w.

3 b'rm brick home with SLUG, sep lounge, close to shops & school. Avail now \$350 p/w.

3 b'rm brick home, new kitchen sep lounge, family room, SLUG. Avail now \$415 p/w.

3 b'rm brick home, 2 way bathroom and sep toilet, open plan living/dining, outdoor covered area, DLUG. Avail 25th Oct \$390 p/w.

MAIN ARM
2 b'rm home with study and modern studio, 2 bathrooms, lounge room, dining room, undercover outdoor area, carport, lawns included. Avail now \$440 p/w.

HUONBROOK
Lge 1 bedroom studio, sunny, views. Avail now \$200 p/w.

COMMERCIAL MULLUMBIMBY
Large range of Industrial Units available to lease. Approx completion Nov 2010. Unit 2 - 376 m², mezzanine, disabled toilet, parking, roller doors, \$120 m² + GST, plus outgoings.
NO PETS AT ANY OF THESE PROPERTIES UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

6684 2663
61 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby

Elders BANGALOW

BANGALOW
2 bedroom timber home central Bangalow \$425 p/w

Gorgeous furnished, private 4 bedrooms + studio, acres, pool, creek \$850 p/w +

NASHUA
Fully furnished 2 bedroom timber home acres \$400 p/w

BINNA BURRA
Spacious 3 bedroom private home on acres, large timber deck, gardens, studio workspace \$625 p/w

ROSEBANK
Lovely 2 bedroom + study home, timber, decks inground pool, creek, acres \$460 p/w

Brand new timber home, 3 bedroom 2 bathroom, split level open plan acres \$525 p/w

REPENTANCE CREEK
1 bedroom + study, renovated timber home \$345 p/w (incl electricity)

COOPERS SHOOT
3 bedroom 2 bathroom double lock up garage, views \$425 p/w

COORABELL
4 bedroom timber, studio, inground pool decks, private \$550 p/w

EUREKA
4 bedrooms, open plan, inground pool \$550 p/w

BEXHILL
3 bedroom, 2 bathroom pavilion style breezeway, views \$495 p/w

MONTECOLLUM
2 bedroom fully furnished apartment, ocean, & hinterland views, short term available \$325 p/w

6687 1500
www.eldersbangalow.com.au

MULLUM town, near new p-furn cottage, covered deck, open plan, quiet, suit n/s working cpl/person, \$350pw incl elect, water + bond, no pets. 0439939292

OCEAN SHORES beautiful ocean views, garden sanctuary, 1br, ensuite, WIR, n/s, d/f, \$200pw. Phone 66805789

STH GOLDEN BCH bright & spacious 1br flat, un-furn, newly renov, walk to beach, suit sgl wking, n/s, \$195pw. 0421500096

STUDIO 7 min Mullum, beautiful property, suit clean living, d/f, n/s, no pets \$215pw + bond, includes elect, b'band, lawn maintenance. Phone 0431702354

WATERFRONT relaxing retreat, elevated headland on 1.5 acres, 2 older style cottages, McClay Is. (Moreton Bay) pref 12 mth lease, \$350pw. 0413437726

BYRON CENTRAL f-furn, s-c small studio \$180pw sgl, \$230pw cpl. 0408242703

OCEAN SHORES beautiful light filled 1br apt, \$200pw. 66802421, 0422286599

Byron Beach Realty
SUFFOLK PARK ALCORN ST
2 BR, 1 bath townhouse, fenced courtyard, SLUG \$450 pw
ARMSTRONG ST
3 BR, 2.5 bath executive townhouse, timber floors, balcony, pool & SLUG \$550 pw
LENNOX HEAD STEWART ST
2 BR, 1 bath unit, open plan living, modern kitchen \$370 pw
Contact Will 6685 4039

EL NATURA LISTA
caminar por la vida
All natural eco footwear
From Spain
Cobblers at Byron
The Authentic Footwear & Leather Company
OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon-Sat 10-5
Sun 11-4
Shop 5 Feros Arcade, Byron Bay • Ph: 6685 6190

MASSINGER STREET \$620p/w
Located in complex with tennis court and pool, spacious 3 bed, 2 bath, short walk to beach and town.
Available 23/10/10
L.J. Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300
L.J. HOOKER

PRDnationwide
OCEAN SHORES
Avail Early Oct \$400/week inc lawn & garden main. 3 bed, 1bath DLUG new duplex. Nice views.
Avail Now \$350/week inc lawn & garden main, 2bed, 1bath. Highest timber home. This property is FOR Sale
Avail Mid Oct \$430/week inc pool & lawn main. 3 bed/1 bath double undercover parking, fully fenced, separate one bed studio. This property is for sale.
Avail now, \$425/week Inc lawn main. 3 bed/ 2 bath, single lock up garage, Pets Neg, Lease Neg
Avail now, \$550/week 4bed/ 2bathroom three level family home. Double lock up garage, Pets Neg, lease neg
POCKET PROPERTY
\$250 p/w
PRDnationwide Ocean Shores
Contact Bree & Jo 6680 4400

OCEAN SHORES
3br freestanding villa, LUG \$300pw
4br house, 3 bthrm, 2 living areas ocean view, pool, lge DLUG, \$550pw

BRUNSWICK HEADS
3br 1st floor unit, LUG, \$355pw
3br 1st floor unit, river view, \$480pw
RURAL - MIDDLE POCKET
Fully renovated 3br home, \$420pw
Partly renovated 3br home, \$450pw
Both homes same property, \$820pw
3br house, verandahs, LUG, \$430pw
NO PETS UNLESS SPECIFIED
www.siwickirealestate.com.au
Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Ph 66851206

CARAVAN self-cont, large verandah, rural, private, 10 min Byron, long term, \$140pw + bond. Ph 66274730

O.SHORES s-c space, clean, light, mod, n/s, d/f, \$170pw + expenses. 0433880405 or morthern@linknet.com.au

SUFFOLK 3br unit, fenced yard close to beach & shops \$380pw. Ph 0424287642

BANGALOW RENT A SHED
Self storage sheds fr \$25pw. 66871306

Professionals MULLUMBIMBY
PRIVATE, PEACEFUL RURAL HOME
Situating just 3klm from Mullum. 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom newly renovated. Magnificent setting incl Lawncare. Solar HW + panels feed to Grid. \$550pw DLUG with extra space + Carport.
BEAUTIFULLY RENOVATED HOME
Just a short drive to Mullum CBD. 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom in quiet cul-de-sac. Modern fittings incl Beechwood Kitchen benchtops. \$480pw SLUG. Ideal for professional couple.
Tamara 6684 2615 - 0447 118 598
www.professionalsmullumbimby.com.au

BRUNSWICK HEADS long term, s-c quiet space for local mature fem, excellent refs, up \$200pw. Ph 66851951

FAMILY with 2 children and a dog are looking for rental in Byron/Mullum area. Please phone 0438903245

PROFESSIONAL woman & gorgeous staffy dog seek share self-cont studio or other in Byron area, exc refs, long lease pref. Ph Suzy 0412280102

RELIABLE clean & easygoing local business couple require private property to live in Brunswick Heads area. Short or long term. Ph 0408590724, 66850487

PROF local woman seeks lovely cottage or apartment in Byron, from 8 November. Phone Rachel 0432534787

TO LEASE
BYRON IND EST great location between Santos & Byron Kids World, 250m2 & mez 90m2, very high ceilings, 4m wide roller door, \$2400/month, discount for first 6 months. Ph Anthony 0423921268
THERAPY ROOM central Byron, quiet, in Chiro clinic, 2 days pw, \$80. 0421352701
Brunswick Heads Town Centre
56sqm shop, \$1750/mth, incl o'goings.
9 Mogo Pl, Billinudgel
Showroom + yard \$3300/mth
Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Phone 66851206

BYRON A & I shops for lease, 70sqm or 94sqm, separate or both, great exposure, modern, avail now. Ph 0405679392

BEAUTIFUL health practitioners room, fem focus pref, \$80pd. 0412888659

SHARED WORKSHOP space avail, well equipped furn/cabinet making w/shop, rural between Lismore & Bangalow. Hours & rates neg. Richard 0434259369

BYRON SHIRE STORAGE space available. Phone 0428657549

STORAGE AVAILABLE contact Elders Bangalow. Phone 66871500

WORKSHOPS BILLINUDGEL from \$50pw, free elect. Siwicki RE 66851206

CENTRAL BYRON CBD OFFICE
50sqm quality fit out, ready to go
Flex lease terms, \$375-\$469pw + GST.
Phone 0438809556

ARTS/CRAFT/DESIGN
Byron Arts & Ind Est, 18sqm mezz, \$70pw incl elect. 12sqm, \$42pw incl elect. Ph Silva 0402909193

Byron Office Space For Lease
Ground floor in central CBD location - 45m² incl. two offices and kitchenette. \$420pw
6685 6588
Raine & Horne

POSITIONS VACANT
WARNING
The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

Summer Season Sales Assistant
required for
LIFE OF BYRON
• 2 days a week, including 1 weekend day.
• Experience preferred.
Please deliver resume with photo to shop at 2/17 Lawson St, Byron Bay.
IMMEDIATE START REQUIRED

CLUB GENERAL MANAGER
Heart n Soul Health Club Byron Bay
• if you are a self starter, dedicated to being the best you can, highly motivated and have the ability to lead a team, passionate about health and fitness and being involved in changing peoples' lives on a daily basis.
• All candidates MUST be competent, reliable, responsible, articulate, well presented, professional career driven and congruent with a healthy lifestyle.
All resumes to be sent to:
lisa.williams@heartandsoulhealthclubs.com.au
heart & soul HEALTH CLUBS

SHOP ASSISTANT for bakery in Byron. Must be hard worker, quick thinker and friendly. 5 shifts avail incl Sat. Phone 0404827914

COOK / CHEF & first or 2nd yr apprentice for Brunswick Restaurant. Email resume to: cookingarena@yahoo.com.au

BEAUTY THERAPIST wanted for busy Byron Salon. Must be experienced with Brazilian Waxes and available to work some weekends. Please call 0419443178

PUPPY/DOG CARER 3 to 4 days pw, & every other w'end. Award wage, between M'bah & Cabarita 66195227 -11am-5pm

SENIOR HAIRDRESSER a full-time position is available for a qualified senior hair stylist, own clientele preferred. Please email resume to: edgehair@bigpond.com

MECHANIC wanted to install rebuilt motor into Land Rover County. Ph 66843707

PROPERTY MANAGER part-time, Byron Bay share house rental accommodation, flexible hours. Hands on letting & maintenance experience an advantage. Phone 0408242703. Send resume to: huntpartners@bigpond.com

LABOURER/HANDYMAN General property maint, incl some gardening, spraying, mulching, odd jobs & painting. Federal 1-2 days per week, must be avail Dec/Jan/Feb and be hard worker, \$200 per day. 0412105516

GARDENER/MAINTENANCE PERSON Person/caretaker to care for 2 properties adjacent to each other in Byron Bay. Must have gardening experience. Duties will include lawn mowing and garden maintenance, minor property maintenance, generally look after the properties on a daily basis. Hours & wage negotiable. Ph 66809031

MODELS 18+ years required. Nude female for Picture and People magazines. No experience required. All shapes and sizes. Backpackers welcome. Good money. Professional accredited ACP photographer. Ph 0413627846

CHEF / EXP SHORT ORDER COOK required for very busy takeaway in Byron Bay. Phone 0406371858

MASSAGE THERAPIST qualified & prov number for Byron clinic. 0450115434

WAITRESS busy Chinese restaurant at Bangalow, must be able to work weekends, experienced & fast. 66872382

CARER female to assist quadriplegic man. Energetic & strong, morning & evening \$26 per hour, tax file number required, Ocean Shores. Ph 66805750

TOUR DESK STAFF WANTED Booking local & interstate tours. Must be experienced, CV to: elitetorpads@gmail.com

SALES REPS WANTED visiting local businesses in Brisbane, Surfers, Byron Bay to promote new tourism brochure. CV to: elitetorpads@gmail.com

WORK WANTED

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

Man with a Ute
Phone Matt 0427172684

LOCAL GUYS landscaping, gardens & lawns, paving, tiling, ute. 0432401334

GARDEN CARE
Mowing, brushcutting, pruning, weeding, mulching, tip runs etc
Phone Tim 0405529275

PAINTER
PROFESSIONAL FINISH
Small jobs ok. For a quote phone Mark 0410193557

Window Cleaner
20 yrs exp. Ph Tony 0429948662

VICTIM OF SELF INDULGENCE, ex wives and the global meltdown needs work. Experienced in theatre production, management, marketing & creative writing (except for this ad), willing to do anything except pole dancing (crook leg). Please phone Peter 0416226356

HOUSE PAINTING reliable, fast, clean, experienced, \$28ph. Ph 66843084

HARD WORKING landscaping student. Window & gutter cleaning, chainsaw work, all your garden/property needs, exp in bush regen, good price & good value for your money. 0425413135 or 66845372

CARPENTER / HANDYMAN for all jobs, 20 years experience in local area. Lic 24352C. Phone Jim 0401038576

GARDEN / PROPERTY maintenance by exp prof gardener. Business/private, chain saw work incl. Phone Tai 66843084

PAINTER all types of jobs, licensed, insured, prompt and tidy. Good rates. Free quotes. Ph Hamish 0419988048

CLEANER exp, honest and reliable, local lady, Byron area. Ph 0403527546

DECKS & PERGOLAS & all carpentry needs. Ph for free quote 0427196962

WINDOW CLEANING quality & service, home and business. John 0411842117

TUITION

FLUTE LESSONS
\$25 per half hour. Ph Trudy 66872848

MATHS TUTORING
Qualified teacher, 15 yrs exp. All years to HSC. Ph 0413294982

DRUM KIT TUITION for beginners to intermediate. Phone 66805679

Apply First Aid
HLTA 301B

Workcover accredited 1 day course, CPR and refreshers welcome. Exp instructor, Mullum. Next course 7 November
Serge or Tara. 66804066, 0427107255

ART TUITION for Kindi to Yr 12, adults & HSC mentorship sgl/group rates, exp artist & high school teacher. 66845328

SEWING LESSONS
Beg/adv. Ph Joanne 0410344340

ENGLISH LANGUAGE + TESOL ESL & TESOL courses in handy Byron location. **BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL.** 66808253

LEARN GESTALT THERAPY Grad Dip program. Fee - help available 66213911 • www.gestalt.org.au

Be a star or learn for fun!
MUSIC MADE EASY
Piano & Singing

- All styles, all ages & levels
- Lessons catered to individual needs
- Mums, Dads n Bubs groups
- Performance & recording opportunities provided
- Weekly singers' group

Phone Lisa on 0411 394 139

www.teachinternational.com
TEACH ENGLISH OVERSEAS Well paid jobs, great lifestyle!

TRAVEL - WORK - ADVENTURE!
No degree or experience required.
Cert III & IV in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages (TESOL)
Recruitment service & Job Guarantee!
FREE RESOURCE BOOK for prompt course enrolment!
Free info session - November 1st
Next course 24-28 November

5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay
1300 558 890

teach international™

MUSICAL NOTES

PIANO & MUSIC TUITION for adults & HSC students. Intermediate to advanced in all styles. Theory upgrades, ear training, improv for readers or ear players on any instrument. Technique adjustment & RSI avoidance for pianists. Steve Russell 0413850037

BYRON SOUND LOUNGE rehearsals, recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

PIANO TUNER & RESTORER
Phil Shayer Nat. Dip. Mit. CLcm. UK
Friendly free advice.
66854354 or 0438620261

PIANO TUNING - Reuben Barkley
see ad under Professional Services

GUITAR AMP REPAIRS, all pro audio & custom modifications. Ph 07 55454831
www.thorphilipsaudio.com

PIANO, DOUBLE BASS & DRUM TRIO for your cocktail party wedding or function
Professional ensemble performing works by the world's greatest jazz piano trios. From Oscar Peterson, Dave Brubeck to Ahmad Jamal and Brad Mehldau
Ph 0412732465 or hans@echo.net.au

BIRTHDAYS

HAPPY B'DAY CHAVA!



She smiles, everyone smiles,
She's a light in a dark tunnel,
A beauty in a beautiful world.
Sending you lots of love
from all your Family. xxx

WEDDINGS

WEDDING RINGS & JEWELLERY
helenluna.com.au

MATT & CARLIE SIMMONDS

Married October 17, 2010



All your family and friends congratulate you and wish you much happiness in your future together. xoxoxo

CHURCH NOTICES

BILLI CHURCH

An ACC church, Mogo Place, Billinudgel, Sundays 9.30am. Enq 66803202. All welcome

IN MEMORIAM

LLOLA MIM BARTHELEMY
07/04/1923 - 15/10/2009

In loving memory of our precious mum, grandma & great grandma. We miss you, love you, always in our hearts, never forgotten, rest with God for eternity

TO PENNY

Like clouds encountering early dawn, Memories first flash then scatter. Clothes stalls, chai, dancing, dusk, door Helpful, happy, homey, hugs for all. Mum, memories, Mmmmm, Friends, family, from us to you, forever, Love from your Exodus Family.

LOST & FOUND

FOUND: in Balemo Dr Ocean Shores last month black day pack named Millie 24Seven & personal items. 66803163

FOUND: standard metal framed glasses, Upper Main Arm Rd. Ph Marie 66845245

FOUND: 2 tame parrots, sighted at Bayside Bruns. Info ph 66856001 or ah 66851453

LOST: Brunswick Hds Sunday afternoon Nokia mobile, black & yellow, reward \$50, no questions asked. Ph 66805789

LOST: DOG Alstonville area. Belgian shepherd red collar, all black, dark eyes very friendly & smart, family devastated, REWARD. 66287717, 0416323451

STOLEN: Pioneer removeable dash car radio taken from my Mazda in Brunswick Heads. No questions, reward of \$50 for safe return, please phone 0421932219

FOUND: at The Echo Mullumbimby office, ladies umbrella. Phone 66841777

PERSONAL

TESS from Byron, 18, tall, beautiful, conceived on top of Nimbin rocks, I miss you. Doug from Burringbar 0403673445

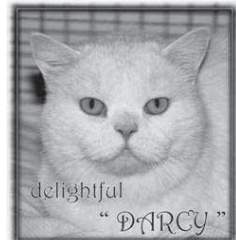
PETS

HOME DOG BEHAVIOURAL TRAINING
Bark Busters 1800067710.

STAFFY PUPS 6 wks old, small size, very cute. 66856211 bus hrs. 0422021282

CAWI is looking for volunteer dog carers with fenced yards to help us save unwanted dogs. We always need donations of good used furniture to sell in our Op Shop to continue this work. Business hours phone 66851444

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER



The first person to meet Darcy will want to take him straight home. This handsome five year old pure British Shorthair White is just a dreamboat. He is full of love and affection and has a purr as loud as a chainsaw. He will make some lucky person the most enchanting companion. All cats are de-sexed, micro chipped and vaccinated.

Please make an appointment to meet them with Lesa on 0438 363 287 Billinudgel
www.petsforlifeanimalshelter.org

Make your community count.
Census 2011
District Managers
required in your area.

The next Census of Population and Housing will take place on 9 August, 2011.

In preparation, the Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) is employing District Managers to manage the count in your community.

Have you got what it takes?

District Managers are critical to the overall Census operation. The ABS is looking for people who:

- Have strong project and people management skills
- Are good communicators, and
- Know their community well.

Successful candidates will be responsible for managing Census operations in a specified area from January to October 2011. This will include recruitment, training and management of a large temporary workforce of 300-400 Census field staff.

If you are selected for one of these highly valued positions, you will earn approximately \$50 per hour, based on the number of staff and workloads you manage.

How to apply

To be a part of the 43,000-strong Census team working to count the nation, apply now.

An information pack and application form is available from the ABS website
www.abs.gov.au/recruitment

Applications should be emailed to census.recruitment@abs.gov.au by close of business 29 October 2010.

Apply now and make a difference - your community is counting on you!





Ruby

Once again we feature Ruby a beautiful 6 year old girl. She is shy yet affectionate and would suit a home without other cats. Ruby was surrendered due to a house move and is patiently waiting for a new home. She may prefer a family with older children or a single mature person. Come and meet this gentle girl at the Cat Adoption Centre, 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby. Open Tues. 9-11am, Thu 3-5pm and Sat 10-12pm noon. Call the AWL on 6684 4070

DOG WALKING
in Byron Bay

0421 724 238

\$15 PER HOUR

DOG MINDING 24/7, safe, caring. Lovely home. Beachside Suffolk. Small breeds only. Ph 0418985061 or 66854812

ONLY ADULTS

TOUCH OF JUSTINE
Luscious massage & sensual touch. Indulge ALL your senses. Wed-Sat. 10am-7pm. Ph or txt 0407013347

SEDUCTIVE MASSAGE by attractive Australian. Ocean Shores. 0413034492

DEEP MASCULINE HONOURING
Sacred & sensual full body Tantric massage by gorgeous Goddess. Tues, Wed, Thurs, Fri. Women & couples welcome. O.Sh. 0425347477

tantra
tuition * massage * counselling
Lavras invites you to experience tantric practices gathered from around the world during her 11 years as a practitioner of sacred sexual arts
info www.intikana.com
0422 294 215

BELLA TANTRA
Erotic tantric massage, sexual healing, intimate explorations.
www.beautifultantra.com • 0403690456

BEST BODY RUB ANYWHERE
Byron area, Tuesdays/Wednesdays only, in-calls, don't miss out. 0459108821

TANTRIC MASSAGE & TUITION
7 days. The Magic Touch. Also 4 hands. Paul 0409556969

Earn big dollars

Good working environment with female staff must be 18-65 yrs old

02 6674 5020

SOCIAL ESCORTS

KERRY Sensual healing, in Byron, Thurs, discreet location. Ph 0402169906

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone 0421401775

HOT, SEXY, PETITE In calls & out calls Ocean Shores. Phone 66802420

ECHO CLASSIFEIDS
6684 1777

DA WATCH

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper.

As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission.

PT101 DP1127017 Granauille Cres Bangalow 10.2010.493.1	B Campbell 6 lot subdivision	close 27/10/10
4 Coomburra Cres Ocean Shores 10.2010.480.1	J P Davidson Additions for dual occupancy	close 27/10/10
44 Carlyle St Byron Bay 10.2010.491.1	WJFA Architects second storey addition	close 26/10/10
90-92 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay 10.2010.488.1	Kate Singleton P/L 3 lot subdivision	close 27/10/10
7 Green Frog Lane Bangalow 10.2010.506.1	R A Dean 4 lot subdivision	close 27/10/10
138 Alcorn St Suffolk Park 10.2010.468.1	S H Udy dual occupancy & 2 swimming pools	close 27/10/10
8 Yengarie Way Ocean Shores 10.2010.473.1	A Filipic 2 storey dwelling	close 26/10/10
86 Brushbox Dve Mullum Creek 10.2010.490.1	S L Freeman 1 storey dwelling	close 27/10/10
186 Eureka Rd Eureka 10.2010.502.1	Newton Denny Chapelle 2 lot subdivision	close 27/10/10
11-17 Strand Ave New Brighton 10.2010.507.1	Amebright P/L 2 storey dwelling	close 26/10/10

HOME & HOUND

Dog walking
pet sitting
house minding

Call Pete
0413 331 133

THE TWEED SHIRE THE BYRON SHIRE

Echo Echo

Byron Bay 02 6685 5222
Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777
adcop@echo.net.au
Tweed 02 6672 2280
adcop@tweedecho.com.au

Comprehensively covering the Far North Coast

Echo PROPERTY

THE NORTH COAST'S REAL ESTATE GUIDE

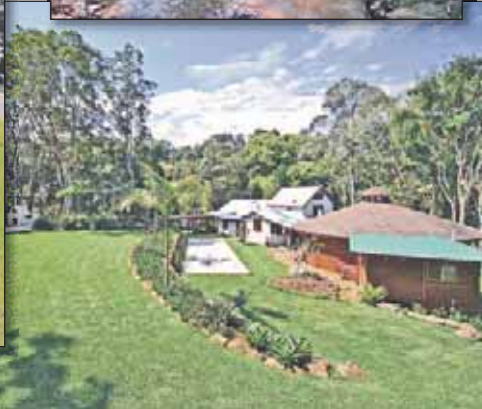
Want to work in REAL ESTATE?

Get your Certificate and Licence at North Coast TAFE
1300 666 182



Property in Focus

Hinterland hideaway with income potential



'Alhambra' is a unique property boasting permanent creek water, flood free access, beautiful landscaped gardens, multiple living options and income producing potential on 17 acres only 9km from Mullumbimby.

Features include:

- 3 generous bedrooms, including a 50m² yurt master bedroom/retreat
- approved educational facility on separate part of property with own access
- secluded, tranquil setting boasting 2 private swimming holes
- woodfired pizza oven and flat, open grassed entertaining areas
- comfortable modular style, elevated home with forest and valley outlook

Price: \$1,050,000

Address: 368 Goonengerry Road, Goonengerry

Contact: Andrew Hall on 0414 996 490

Open For Inspection: Saturday 11.30am-12.30pm & Sunday 1.30-2.30pm

Visit: www.368.com.au for more details on this property

CONVEYANCING

VICKERS LAWYERS
6680 7370



- * buying or selling property
- * business sales or purchases
- * commercial property leases
- * wills and estates

Call Philip Vickers

Shop 8B The Bay Centre Lawson Street Byron Bay

MORTGAGE/FINANCE BROKER

My service is FREE and no charge to my clients.

I will negotiate the best deal for you with ANZ, CBA, Westpac, NAB, Suncorp, Bankwest, Adelaide Bank, St George, AMP, Wide Bay, Heritage Building Society and many more... Contact me now for an obligation free mortgage health check.



6680 8045 / 0412 833 280 / rshaw@acceptancefinance.com.au

www.acceptancefinance.com.au

Russel Shaw



REAL ESTATE

The best decision in real estate

Heidi Last
0416 072 868

Licensed Real Estate Agent in NSW & QLD



Byron Bay

Ray White

OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 2-2.30pm



97 Federal Road, Eureka

- ✓ 4 bedroom family home
- ✓ Open plan design
- ✓ Elevated & sought after location
- ✓ Exceptional hinterland outlook
- ✓ Comfortable living all year round
- ✓ Quality 2 hectare property

Price: Interest over \$1,050,000.
Contact Bryce Cameron on 0412 057 672 or 6685 7300 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.



Santa Fe Motel And Holiday Units

- ✓ Centrally located in Lennox Head
- ✓ 4 bedroom managers residence
- ✓ 3 x 2 bed family rooms, 6 motel rooms, 4 x 1 bedroom
- ✓ Shops, restaurants, bowling club, lake & beach only minutes away
- ✓ Pool, BBQ area, consistent returns
- ✓ **Price On Application.**

Contact Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692 or 6685 7300 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 10.30-11am



Beachside Suffolk Park

4 bed, 2 bath, 2 car

20 Kalemajere Drive, Suffolk Park.

- ✓ Large family home with heated pool
- ✓ Multiple indoor and outdoor living spaces
- ✓ All weather outdoor entertaining area
- ✓ 5 minute walk to the beautiful Tallow Beach

Auction Saturday 13th November
Contact Helen Huntly-Barratt 0412 332 232.



OPEN HOUSE
Saturdays 12-1pm



813 Myocum Road, Myocum

- ✓ 4 acres of lush undulating farmland
- ✓ 4 working paddocks
- ✓ 4 bedroom managers house plus original dairy bails, both impeccably renovated including polished timber floorboards, new bathroom and state of the art kitchen.

Offers over \$1million.
Frances O'Connor Real Estate.
Ph: 0266 857 617.

Open House 12-1pm Sat 23 and Sat 30 October.



Brilliant Entry Point to Bangalow

- ✓ Elevated 400+sqm block in the heart of Bangalow
- ✓ Quiet location, incredibly private garden with views to the hills
- ✓ 2 bedroom comfortable family home well suited to extension/renovation
- ✓ Will suit investor/developer or first home buyer

Price \$530,000.
Contact Morag 0403 498 648 or Brian 0408 899 555.
www.gnfbangalow.com.au



Bangalow Property with a Difference

- ✓ 6792 sqm, deep creek frontage, nursery space, ample parking
- ✓ 3 bedroom home, outdoor living with rural views, currently well tenanted
- ✓ 4 large sheds, display areas, mechanics pit, showroom, two separate office spaces, 3 phase power connected
- ✓ Funky train carriage with bathroom, currently let as professional office

Price \$995,000.
Contact: Morag 0403 498 648 or Brian 0408 899 555.
www.gnfbangalow.com.au.



Poosum Creek Privacy

- ✓ 220 Friday Hut Road, Poosum Creek.
- ✓ Secluded 16 acres with creek frontage and rainforest
- ✓ Expansive northerly vistas
- ✓ Open-plan 4 bedroom timber home
- ✓ Empty nesters say SELL!
- ✓ Coorabell Creek swimming holes
- ✓ Absolute privacy assured
- ✓ Long tree-lined private driveway

✓ 10km to Bangalow, 15km to Byron Bay (approx.)
Price reduced \$1,350,000 now \$1,295,000
Inspection by appointment.
Sales agent Greg Price 0412 871 500.
Web Id 299384



Wilsons Creek Lifestyle

- ✓ 643 Wilsons Creek Road, Wilsons Creek.
- ✓ 6.5 lush acres
- ✓ Substantial cedar clad home with 2 living areas
- ✓ Wilsons Creek frontage with swimming hole
- ✓ Views over valley
- ✓ Established gardens

✓ Ornamental lake
✓ Covered entertainment area
✓ Rainforest setting
Price \$1,150,000.
Sales agent Rob Nedwich 0411 285 533.
Web Id 432011



Idyllic Whian Whian Location

- ✓ Elevated 10 acres dry eucalypt rainforest
- ✓ Koala high conservation area
- ✓ Potential income from Bromeliad nursery
- ✓ Property includes cottage studio with electricity, LPG, WIFI, phone & spring-fed well

✓ Magnificent views of Whian Whian State Forest
Priced for a quick sale by owner as is \$500,000.
Contact 0407 074 741.

\$500,000

Property in Focus

Exceptional Quality Exceptional Value

Discover this superb, generously sized 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom, private, free standing villa, in the tropical oasis of 'Seeana Court' only moments from the heart of Byron Bay.

Enjoy the northern sunshine and intimate, elevated views from the extra large balcony, the Tasmanian Oak polished floors and open plan living. You will love the plantation shutters, built-ins in all bedrooms and the additional private balcony and ensuite off the main bedroom.

This fully fenced villa, featuring a double garage and rear entry access and parking, is part of a secure, well managed strata complex and is only minutes to the beach, schools and shopping.

Address: Villa 4 Seeana Court, 21-25 Cemetery Road, Byron Bay

Price: \$585,000

Contact: Scott Harvey on 0412 296 872

www.echo.net.au





Mullumbimby 11 Gardenia Court
Build Your Dream Home in Quiet, Elevated Cul-de-sac
 Imagine a north facing, panoramic view to Mt Warning, Mt Chincogan and the Hinterland throughout your home and living areas!! This 767m² Torrens title block features 2 street accesses and all services are connected. Close to transport, schools, hospital, shopping and Mullumbimby Golf club. This property is a must see.
Web Id: 482289
For Sale \$290,000
View Saturday 10:00am - 11:00am
Heidi Last 0416 072 868

Byron Bay



Mullumbimby 16 Gardenia Court
Renovators Take Note + 3 Bed Studio
 Panoramic views of Mt Warning, Mt Chincogan & hinterland from kitchen & living area. Situated in an elevated, quiet cul-de-sac, just a 10 min walk to the town centre, this north facing home has 3 bedrooms, 2 outdoor, undercover verandas and sits on a large 869sqm block. It also has a spacious 3 bed studio.
Web Id: 481890
For Sale \$545,000
View Saturday 10:00am - 11:00am
Heidi Last 0416 072 868

Byron Bay



Byron Bay Lot 9 Wollumbin Street
North Facing Level Land
 This sunny North facing vacant land is one of the last available in the heart of Byron Bay and just a few minutes' walk to beaches and café culture. Set within a quiet cul-de-sac on a large 748sqm block, with enough space to put in a sparkling in ground swimming pool (stca) or surround your home with a serene landscaped garden.
For Sale \$600,000
View by appointment
David Gordon 0418 856 222 **Lloyd Lawton** 0403 229 433

Byron Bay



Byron Bay Unit 22 / 22 Bay Street
Great Position - Great Price
 This great holiday unit is located right on Main Beach foreshore in the heart of all the action.

- Recently completely renovated and sparkling new
- Pool, BBQ, parking, ocean outlook, north aspect
- On-site managers, bookings in place

Web Id: 491986
For Sale \$880,000
View by appointment
David Gordon 0418 856 222 **Lloyd Lawton** 0403 229 433

Byron Bay



Byron Bay Unit 9 / 22 Bay Street
Bayview Apartments Beauty
 Located on the foreshore of Main Beach and right in the heart of town, this superb holiday unit is excellent value.

- Ocean views, sunny north aspect
- Brand new renovated complex
- Great front of complex position, light and sunny
- On-site managers, pool, parking, BBQ, new furnishings

Web Id: 491984
For Sale \$950,000
View by appointment
David Gordon 0418 856 222 **Lloyd Lawton** 0403 229 433

Byron Bay



Byron Bay 2/26 Pacific Vista Drive
Sea Dreamin' at Byron

- Amazing ocean and hinterland views over Tallow Beach and Clarks Beach
- Unique Queenslander style townhouse with resort style holiday benefits
- Full timber, sash windows, fireplace, multiple balconies & relaxing zones

Web Id: 507740
For Sale \$1,450,000
View by appointment
David Gordon 0418 856 222

Byron Bay



Byron Bay 16 Keats Street
Vendor Liquidating Asset
 The perfect buy for your first home or the astute investor.

- Easy walk to Main Beach and CBD
- Low maintenance house and garden
- 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom
- Single lock up garage
- Easy bike ride to high school and primary school

Web Id: 499291
Forthcoming Auction 6th November
View Saturday 1:00pm - 2:00pm
Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208

Byron Bay

Sales Office: 15 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay. Ph (02) 66 856 222 www.rwbyronbay.com

Ray White



FANTASTIC! \$439,000
 Elevated, private, tropical, views, wildlife, organic! An amazing tenancy in common offering a hand crafted pole frame home with 3 bedrooms, guests loft, two bathrooms (one au naturel), spiral staircase, stained glass, terrazzo patios, the lot! Plus double garage and huge 200m² workshop and adjoining horse stables. Organic orchard and gardens. Land size 4 acres of 42 acres (17.32 ha) in total. L/N 3480.



TWO HOUSES ON 3HA \$779,000
 Sitting on an elevated treed knoll is an old timber farm house circa 1920s just waiting to be renovated. Privately situated on the same block with its own entrance is a 1978 spacious brick home with 3 generous bedrooms, two bathrooms, open plan living area, kitchen, dining and family room, tiled throughout. An inground pool, 2/3 car garage and large fernery/shed space. This property presents value for money – take a look. Land size 3HA. L/N 3479.



RURAL LIVING ON 1303m² \$599,000
 This compact lifestyle property offers rural attraction on an easy care 1303m² block. Located near Shearwater the Mullumbimby Steiner School, the timber home has a warm open plan living area with timber floors and high ceilings. 3 bedrooms, bathroom with spa and separate toilet. There is an enormous shed incorporating a 3 year old fully self contained apartment with timber floors, high ceilings, slow combustion fire and covered outdoor area. This property is private and priced to sell. Land size 1303m². L/N 3476.



TAKE THE PLUNGE \$559,000
 Character 1950s timber home featuring 12ft decorative ceilings, beautiful timber floors, 3 double sized bedrooms, bathroom with antique bath. Separate lounge with reverse cycle air conditioning.
 The kitchen/dining is combined and leads out onto a covered entertaining area complete with plunge pool and spa. There is a garage/workshop plus carport. The property is fully fenced and within walking distance to the colourful town of Mullumbimby. Land size 574m². L/N 3432.



QUALITY TIMBER PAVILION HOME \$825,000
 Set on a large permaculture block, it's very lush and private and has ocean views. The architect designed home is built in two pavilions and connected by a covered walkway.
 Three bedrooms plus large utility/rumpus room, three bathrooms and two living areas. High ceilings, timber floors, loads of deck area and plenty of glass to bring in the natural light. A single car garage, carport and large double workshop + mower shed + tool shed. This property can create an income and provide a rural ambience in town. Land size 1321m². L/N 3464.



ARTIST'S RETREAT \$839,000
 As you step onto the unique lily pads you enter a sanctuary of artful expression. Superb covered decks, views of Boogarem Falls and a bubbling creek with good swimming holes. The main house has an excellent kitchen and open plan living area plus a 2nd multi purpose room. 2 bedrooms with a Moroccan influenced bathroom. The master bedroom has its own deck, light and bright ensuite and walk in robe. Extras include an inground pool with views, outdoor entertaining/BBQ area, garden pavilion and DLUG. Land size 5015m². L/N 3447.



YOUR OWN PRIVATE LAKE \$849,000
 Set away off the main road this private, secluded 11 acres has much to offer. The main house has 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, separate lounge and kitchen/dining combined.
 There are great covered verandahs, large 2 acre 30ft deep spring fed dam and a couple of funky cabins overlooking the water. A huge workshop/tractor shed plus a separate storage shed and studio. Veggie gardens, fruit trees and lots more.
 Land size 11 acres. L/N 3416.



TROPICALLY INSPIRED \$789,000
 Seven kilometres from Mullumbimby this private five acre property has two dwellings. The main house is timber with an open plan kitchen/dining area and a living area with open fireplace. The sizeable deck extends the home's living space for alfresco dining. Three bedrooms with oversized master suite, office/study and pool bar to enjoy those balmy summer evenings by the pool. The second dwelling is chic with two bedrooms, plenty of glass, fireplace and functional kitchen and bathroom. Land size 5.4ac. L/N 3338.

MARK COCHRANE
 REAL ESTATE

People who care...[®]

6684 2663
 61 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby
 property@markcochrane.com.au | www.markcochrane.com.au

e-Realty
 where e equals ethics

"Movember" Spring Auction Spectacular

Sunday 28th November at The Byron @ Byron



Suffolk Park 20 Bottlebrush Crescent 3 1 1

"What's Behind the Wall?"

Literally just completed, this fantastic home overlooking a bush reserve has just been renovated from floor to ceiling.

- Gently sloping 629sqm block
- North facing backyard overlooking reserve
- Short walk to shops & beach
- Perfect first home or investment

View Saturdays 1:00pm - 1:30pm
Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 Brett Connable 0408 155 931

Auction



Byron Bay 13/23-25 Shirley Street 2 2 2

Beachfront Dual-Key Investment

In an unbeatable beachside location, this dual-key holiday apartment offers real options and excellent returns.

- Literally 80m to the beautiful Pacific Ocean
- Recently refurbished throughout and well presented
- Accommodation for 6 in total split between two units
- In house, proactive managers

Web Id: 482655
View by appointment
Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 Brett Connable 0408 155 931

Auction



Suffolk Park 93 Corkwood Crescent 4 2 2

Immaculately Presented Family Home

Large family home offering privacy and security. A wise investment in close proximity to transport, schools, general store and just minutes to Byron Bay.

- Open plan kitchen/living that leads out to a covered patio - great for entertaining
- North facing level block 659sqm with room for a pool (STCA)
- All offers considered prior to Auction

Web Id: 484687
View Saturdays & Thursdays 12:00pm - 12:30pm
Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433 David Gordon 0418 856 222

Auction



Byron Bay 7/6 Daniels Lane 2 2 1

Sensational Position, Oozing Potential

In the heart of Clarkes Beach is definitely where all the investment action is at the moment.

- Two storey, solid townhouse design with potential
- Very easy access to the beach and stroll to town
- North aspect, great garden outlook, courtyard
- Entry level price and a great opportunity

Web Id: 469408
View by appointment
David Gordon 0418 856 222 Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433

Auction

"Movember" is responsible for the sprouting of moustaches on thousands of men's faces in Australia and around the world, with the aim of raising vital funds and awareness for prostate cancer and depression in men

Ray White Byron Bay is proud to support this great initiative by donating \$1000 for each home sold in our

"Movember" Spring Auction Spectacular



Byron Bay 3 Osprey Court 4 3 2

Enjoy the Ocean Views and Breeze

Set behind lush tropical gardens in one of Byron Bay's quiet cul-de-sacs, this exquisite tri-level residence is a haven of absolute privacy and serenity.

- Elevated with 2 north east facing decks
- Open plan design with limed timber floors for comfortable living and beach feel
- Surrounded by a nature reserve
- Short stroll to Tallows Beach to swim, surf and enjoy

Web Id: 407925
View Saturdays 11:00am - 11:30am
Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433 David Gordon 0418 856 222

Auction



Byron Bay 49 Shelley Drive 3 1 2

Vendor Says, "Will Listen to Serious Offers"

Located in the often requested Pacific Vista area, this fantastic family home has a motivated vendor who wants it sold now.

- North facing, 764sqm child friendly back yard
- Two separate timber decks and DLUG
- Split level design with high ceilings
- Ideal first home or excellent investment

View Saturdays 10:00am - 10:30am
Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 Brett Connable 0408 155 931

Auction



Myocum 1 Mullumbimby Road 5 3 4

Heading North - Quick Sale Required

This architecturally crafted home enjoys approximately 15 acres of exquisite grounds featuring rural and water outlooks.

- Well appointed 24m x 12m shed and horse facilities
- Two lounges, soaring ceilings and timber floors
- Superbly appointed granite kitchen with double gourmet oven
- Expansive wrap around verandah to entertain and enjoy the views

View by appointment
Brett Connable 0408 155 931 Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537

Auction



Broken Head 545 Broken Head Road 2 1 0

Broken Head Bungalow

Perfectly positioned amongst an oasis of trees, this delightful home is ready for a new beginning.

- Original all timber Queenslander on 2024sqm
- Easy drive down to beautiful Broken Head
- Full of charm, ready for renovation
- Lovely treed block, north aspect, loads of potential

Web Id: 495782
View Saturdays 1:00pm - 1:30pm
David Gordon 0418 856 222 Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433

Auction



Mullumbimby 18 Hottentot Crescent 6 2 0

Large Family Home That Must Be Sold!!

Featuring six bedrooms and two bathrooms, this elevated north facing home has two separate living areas and sits on 823sqm at the end of a quiet cul-de-sac.

- Walk to transport links, bike ride to schools and town centre
- Light and spacious with a peaceful outlook to Mount Chincogan
- Undercover entertaining area
- 1 Kilowatt grid interactive solar system

Web Id: 505351
View Saturday 11:30am - 12:30pm
Heidi Last 0416 072 868

Auction



Suffolk Park 20/3 Sallywattle Drive 4 2.5 2

Executive Beach House

Master built without compromise, this environmentally conscious residence has been designed to benefit from its creek-side bush setting.

- Substantial open plan living, dining and second lounge
- Chef quality 'Smeg' kitchen, covered entertainment area
- Timber floors, high ceilings and Italian fixtures
- 5 minute walk to Tallow Beach and village shops

Web Id: 484611
View Saturday 11:00am - 11:30am
Brett Connable 0408 155 931 Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537

Auction



Broken Head 33-39 Broken Head Rd 7 6 0

Renovate or Redevelop

Currently established for backpacker accommodation, the 'Rainforest Retreat' is perfect for those looking for a "project"

- Located opposite the golf course and Byron @ Byron resort
- 5 acres of lush rainforest setting
- In ground resort style pool
- Short walk to beach and local shop

View by appointment
Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 Brett Connable 0408 155 931

Auction

Sales Office: 15 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay.
Ph (02) 66 856 222 www.rwbyronbay.com



Ray White

Suffolk Park Beachfront Receivership Sale



Deloitte.

Under instruction from the receivers
Richard Hughes and John Greig of Deloitte.

Viewing times:
12:30 – 1pm, Tuesday, 19th October
12:30 – 1pm, Thursday, 21st October
12:30 – 1pm, Sunday 31st October
12:30 – 1pm, Wednesday 3rd November
12:30 – 1pm, Thursday 4th November

131 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park
Auction Sunday 14th November at 1pm

- Receivership sale! Grab the opportunity to purchase
- Absolute beachfront haven on a 1074m² block
- Modern gourmet kitchen, separate media room
- Fabulous entertaining deck overlooking reserve
- Minutes walk to shops, pub and popular café

Contact James Young 0419 856 840 or Ian Daniels 0427 443 227

4 3 2



Byron Bay First National Real Estate Phone: 6685 8466 Website: www.byronbayfn.com.au

15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay

Phone: (02) 6685 8466



Baywood Chase, Suffolk Park

Two storey home on an elevated 800sqm block
Ocean views towards Broken Head
Open plan living /dining area with timber floors
Kitchen with stainless steel bench tops
Wide, covered timber deck enjoying treetop views out to the ocean

\$780,000



Ewingsdale

Modern pavilion style 4 bed, 2 bath home
Includes separate guest pavilion
4001m², private and level, north east aspect
Wide covered decks, established gardens
High ceilings, timber floors, luxury bathroom and approval for a pool

\$1,199,000



Bangalow

Freshly refurbished, split level home
Large timber deck with distant rural views
Open plan living, kitchen & dining
Verandah that overlooks landscaped backyard
Only a 200m walk to cafés and restaurants

\$699,000



Byron Bay

1846m² parklike block with a 23m frontage
Original timber floors and period features
Deck & well maintained mature gardens
Possible subdivision (STCA)
Easy walk to Byron Bay CBD, Beach and National Park access

\$659,000



Byron Hills, Suffolk Park

A sought after and tightly held street
Totally private home with timber deck
Elevated deck, Balinese cabana with spa
Open plan kitchen, living and dining
Walk to Suffolk Park shops and Tallow Beach

\$549,000



Beachfront Suffolk Park

Substantial home on a massive 1125m²
Ready to redevelop or renovate
Walk out your back yard onto Tallow Beach
Stroll to local shopping centre & café
Great opportunity to break into the beachfront market

\$1,495,000



Baywood Chase, Suffolk Park

Architect designed home with N/E aspect
Elevated and quiet cul-de-sac
Timber floors & high ceilings in living area
Huge multi-use room downstairs
Wide covered verandah ready to relax on in a natural bushland setting

\$695,000



Bangalow

Hidden privately away amongst a rainforest
1954m² block bordered by Byron Creek
Renovated, air-conditioned sun-drenched home
Gorgeous tropical landscaped surroundings
Located in a private cul de sac in a sought after area

\$649,000



Byron Bay
FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE



To view more properties visit our website
www.byronbayfn.com.au



1 TERRACE STREET, NEW BRIGHTON

**Auction at 11.30am on 30th October 2010
at Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall**

Castaways

- The ideal beach house, ground up reno in 2006 by Habitat Constructions
- 3 bedrooms all with built-ins and fans
- Polished timber floors, huge east facing deck with sail
- Whole house is quality plus
- Approx 3 minutes' walk from the water/waves

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

Owner is committed to a sale before Christmas



AUCTION THIS SATURDAY



5 TERRACE STREET, NEW BRIGHTON

**Auction at 11.30am on 23rd October 2010
at Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall**

Rare Byron Shire Beachfront

- Direct beach access, private landscaped 992m² site
- Immaculate 2 storey, 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom, 2 living areas
- Large verandah + patio
- 2 versatile studio outbuildings + 2 store rooms
- 2 minute walk to store, garden restaurant, oval & river, 3 minute drive to shop, 30 minutes to Gold Coast Airport

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



99 Middle Pocket Road, Billinudgel

PERFECT FAMILY PROPERTY

- 12 beautiful acres of privacy with small rainforest
- 10 mins to surf & Brunswick Heads, 25 mins to Tweed
- Large 3 bedroom, 2 bath house + self contained flat
- Creek and 2 spring fed dams, lush paddocks, fruit trees
- Perfect for horses or cottage industry

View: Saturday 1-1.30pm

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

**Auction at 11.30am
on 30th October 2010
at Brunswick Heads
RSL Auxiliary Hall**



12 Tindarra Avenue, Ocean Shores

THE IDEAL RENOVATORS WISH LIST

- Elevated location
- Quiet street
- Backs onto park
- Solid construction
- 3 bedrooms, single garage
- Liveable as is but ready to renovate

View: Saturday 2-2.30pm

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



17 Byron Street, Brunswick Heads

SERENITY, NATURE, BRUNSWICK

The title of this one says it all, opposite a nature reserve, strolling distance from town, quiet location, 10ft ceilings, formal lounge, old style dine in kitchen, separate lock up garage with storage, 3 bedrooms, large laundry, a front and back porch and a great office / study nook.

Price: \$ 659,000

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



Brunswick Heads

BOUGHT ELSEWHERE

The owners of this landmark property have bought else where & need a sale, the house has been equipped with the best. Inground pool, north facing balcony, 4 bedrooms upstairs, exquisite kitchen, study, formal lounge, separate accommodation downstairs and a motivated seller.

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



33 Booyun Street, Brunswick Heads

ELDERLY OWNERS DOWNSIZING

The time has come for Ted & Marie to downsize from their beautiful gardens, rear lane access yard with the best vegie patch, north facing covered entertaining area, 2 separate living spaces, main bedroom/ensuite and the 2 other rooms with built-ins and a double garage.

Price: \$ 750,000

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



2 Inderwong Avenue, Ocean Shores

MUST SELL

- 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom, 2 toilets
- New kitchen, gas cooking
- Alfresco area, rumpus room
- Single lock up garage with remote
- Quiet cul de sac, 993m² block

View: Thursday & Saturday 12-12.30pm

Contact: Fiona Crandell on 0439 450 177

**Auction at 11.30am on
13th November 2010
at Brunswick Heads
RSL Auxiliary Hall**



8 Nana Street Brunswick Heads

BRUNS SPECIAL

- 2 big bedrooms
- North facing park
- Single carport
- Separate studio & laundry
- Beach shower

Price: \$ 595,000

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



North Ocean Shores

HEIGHT OF PERFECTION

- Immaculate 3 double bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, DLUG
- 2 Living rooms, Large outdoor entertaining area
- Elevated 882m² block, easy care gardens & privacy
- Walk to the beach, primary school, general store & cafe

Price \$ 540,000

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

New Management of Residential Property – Earn 10,000 Reward Points

Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177

List and Sell Exclusively – Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better

ljhooker.com



Lot 4 Grays Lane, Tyagarah

0 🏠 0 🚗 0 🚗

- Ocean views from Byron Bay Lighthouse to Gold Coast
- Rainforest pocket, Absolute privacy
- Town water, minutes to beach
- Short drive to Byron Bay
- Building entitlement, 6.26 hectares

AUCTION

Date: Tuesday 9th November
Venue: Byron Bay Surf Club at 7.30pm
View: Saturday 12-12.30pm
Contact: Tony Farrell 0417 212 692



3/41 Redgum Place, Suffolk Park

2 🏠 2 🚗 2 🚗

- Fabulous townhouse
- Adjoining golf course
- Open plan living area
- Well appointed kitchen
- Sunny north facing balcony
- Great investment opportunity

AUCTION

Date: Tuesday 9th November
Venue: Byron Bay Surf Club at 7.30pm
View: Saturday 11-11.30am
Contact: Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649



2/20 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay

3 🏠 2 🚗 2 🚗

- Top floor apartment
- Front & rear verandahs
- Large open plan design
- Single garage & separate car space
- Airconditioned, fully furnished
- Live in or holiday let

AUCTION

Date: Tuesday 9th November
Venue: Byron Bay Surf Club at 7.30pm
View: Saturday 11-11.30am
Contact: Glen Irwin 0418 604 080
 Erin Chapple 0434 007 227



2/103 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park

4 🏠 3 🚗 2 🚗

- Luxurious award winning home
- Separate study
- Open plan living
- Amazing design & presentation
- Vendors are ready to go

AUCTION

Date: Tuesday 9th November
Venue: Byron Bay Surf Club at 7.30pm
View: Saturday 12-12.30pm
Contact: Neil Cameron 0419 274 798
 Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672



19 Belongil Crescent, Byron Bay

3 🏠 2 🚗 2 🚗

- Smart home in quality estate
- Lock up garage
- Reserve at rear
- Separate carport
- Owner is ready to move

AUCTION

Date: Tuesday 9th November
Venue: Byron Bay Surf Club at 7.30pm
View: Saturday 11-11.30am
Contact: Neil Cameron 0419 274 798



6/19-21 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay

0 🏠 1 🚗 1 🚗

- Well built industrial unit
- 117 sqm total floor space
- Offering 82m² downstairs
- Mezzanine level is 35m²
- Separate toilet & shower
- Car space on title

AUCTION

Date: Tuesday 9th November
Venue: Byron Bay Surf Club at 7.30pm
View: Saturday 1-1.30pm
Contact: Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649



NEW LISTING

2 Korau Place, Suffolk Park

4 🏠 2 🚗 0 🚗

- Solid single level home
- Open plan living/dining
- Large level 1,115m² block
- Easy walk to beach
- Ample room for expansion

Price: \$ 850,000
View: Inspection By Appointment
Contact: Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649



20 Prince Street, Mullumbimby

5 🏠 1 🚗 2 🚗

- Charming 1919s timber home
- Brimming with character
- Close to town centre
- Large 16 x 7m shed with slab
- Wise property investment

Price: \$ 575,000
View: Saturday 2-2.30pm
Contact: Neil Cameron 0419 274 798



5/120 Jonson Street, Byron Bay

2 🏠 2 🚗 1 🚗

- Affordable investment property
- Fully furnished
- Located close to all the action
- Owners have instructed us to SELL!!

Price: \$ 450,000
View: Inspection By Appointment
Contact: Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080
 Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330

LJHooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300



OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS

LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY

- Unit 8 'Seagrove' 11 Constellation Close, Byron Bay, Fri 4-4.30pm
- Unit 18 'Seadrift' 6-8 Browning St, Byron Bay, Fri 5-5.30pm
- 12 Seaview St, Byron Bay, Fri 6-6.30pm
- 4/8 Wollongbar St, Byron Bay, Sat 11-11.30am
- 10 Brandon St, Suffolk Park, Sat 11-11.30am
- 17 Heritage Crt, Suffolk Park, Sat 12-12.30pm
- 188 Balraith L, Ewingsdale, Sat 12-12.30pm
- 49 Armstrong St, Suffolk Park, Sun 1-1.30pm
- 335 Federal Rd, Federal, Sat 1-1.30pm
- 97 Federal Rd, Federal, Sat 2-2.30pm
- 101 Phillips Rd, Newrybar, Sun 2-2.30pm
- 20 Prince St, Mullumbimby, Sat 2-2.30pm
- 7 Pepperbush St, Suffolk Park, Sat 2-2.30pm

PRIVATE SALE - HINTERLAND HIDEAWAY P48

- 368 Goonengerry Rd, Goonengerry, Sat 11.30am-12.30pm & Sun 1.30-2.30pm

PRIVATE SALE - OPPORTUNITY TO GET INTO THE MARKET P55

- 1/10 Corkwood Cres, Suffolk Park, Sat 1-1.45pm

PRIVATE SALE - VIRTUAL WATERFRONT P55

- 17 The Serpentine, East Ballina, Sat 1-2pm

BYRON BAY FIRST NATIONAL

- 131 Alcorn St, Suffolk Park, Thu 12.30-1pm
- 3 Tamarind Crt, Suffolk Park, Sat 10.30-11am
- 8 Ruskin St, Byron Bay, Sat 10.30-11am
- 11 Hakea Cres, Suffolk Park, Sat 10.30-11am
- 8 Shelley Dr, Suffolk Park, Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 1/50 Armstrong St, Suffolk Park, Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 3 Wright place, Bangalow, Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 3 Azolla Place, Suffolk Park, Sat 12.30-1pm
- 14 Palm Tree Cres, Bangalow, Sat 12.30-1pm
- 6 Teak Circuit, Suffolk Park, Sat 1.30-2pm
- 141 Alcorn St, Suffolk Park, Sat 2.30-3pm
- 14 Cooper St, Byron Bay, Sat 2.30-3pm

LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS

- 1/12 Fawcett St, Brunswick Heads, Sat 1-1.30pm
- 12 Tindarra Avenue, Ocean Shores, Sat 2-2.30pm

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

- 11 Gardenia Crt, Mullumbimby, 10.30-11am
- 16 Gardenia Crt, Mullumbimby, 10.30-11am
- 16 Keats St, Byron Bay, 1-2pm
- 56 Shelley Dr, Byron Bay, 11-11.30am
- 49 Shelley Dr, Byron Bay, 10-10.30am
- 49 Armstrong St, Suffolk Park, 12-12.30pm

ELDERS BANGALOW

- 17 Byrne Rd, Rosebank, Sat 11-11.30am
- 36 River St, New Brighton, Sat 11-11.30am
- 14 Coachwood Crt, Federal, Sat 12-12.30pm
- 25 Byrne Rd, Rosebank, Sat 1-1.30pm

BANGALOW REAL ESTATE

- 60 Fair View Rd, Rosebank, Sat 11am-12pm

FRANCES O'CONNOR REAL ESTATE

- 813 Myocum Rd, Myocum, Sat 12-1pm

PRDNATIONWIDE OCEAN SHORES

- 51 New City Rd, Mullumbimby, Sat 10-10.45am
- 1/16 Boondoon Cres, Ocean Shores, Sat 11-11.45am
- 24 Wirruna Avenue, Ocean Shores, Sat 12-12.45pm

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE

- 5 Colin St, Bangalow, Sat 10-10.30am
- 22/3 Burns Point Ferry Rd, Ballina, Sat 11-11.30am
- 32 Greenfield Rd, Lennox Head, Sat 11-11.30am
- 15 Killarney Cr, Skennars Head, Sat 12-12.30pm
- 3 Granite St, Lennox Head, Sat and Wed 12-12.30pm
- 51 Quays Dr, Ballina, Sat 12-12.30pm
- 3 Granite St, Lennox Head, Sat 12-12.30pm
- 75 Sandstone Cres, Lennox Head, Sat 1-1.30pm
- 30 Riverside Dr, Ballina, Sat 1-1.30pm
- 1/55 Cedar Cres, Ballina, Sat 1-1.30pm
- 25 Peter St, South Golden Beach, Sat 1.30-2pm
- 7 Greenview Place, Skennars Head, Sat 2-2.30

AUCTIONS

LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY

Auctions 7.30pm Tue Nov 9 at Byron Bay Surf Club

- Lot 4 Grays L, Tyagarah, Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm
- 3/41 Redgum Place, Suffolk Park, Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
- 2/20 Fletcher St, Byron Bay, Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
- 2/103 Beech Dr, Suffolk Park, Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm
- 19 Belongil Cres, Byron Bay, Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
- 6/19-21 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay, Sat 1-1.30pm

LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS

Auctions 11.30am on Oct 30 at Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall

- 1 Terrace St, New Brighton, Inspect Thu, Sat & Sun 12-12.30pm
- 5 Terrace St, New Brighton, Inspect Thu 12-1pm
- 99 Middle Pocket Rd, Billinudgel, Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm
- 2 Inderwong Avenue, Ocean Shores, Inspect Thu & Sat 12-12.30pm

BYRON BAY FIRST NATIONAL

- 28 Beachcomber Dr, Byron Bay, Auction Sat Nov 13, Inspect 11.30am-12pm
- 20 Kalemajere Dr, Suffolk Park, Auction Sat Nov 13, Inspect Sat 10.30-11am
- 131 Alcorn St, Suffolk Park, Auction Sun Nov 14, Inspect Thu 12.30-1pm

ELDERS BANGALOW

Auctions 6pm on November 25th @ Bangalow Bowling Club

- 206 The Manse Rd, Myocum
- 15 Gittos L, Possum Creek

PRDNATIONWIDE OCEAN SHORES

- 8 Philip St, South Golden Beach, Auction 1pm onsite Sat Oct 30, Inspect Sat 1-1.45pm

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

Auctions Sunday November 28 At The Byron @ Byron

- 93 Corkwood Cres, Suffolk Park, 12-12.30pm
- 20 Bottlebrush Cres, Suffolk Park, 1-1.30pm
- 3 Osprey Crt, Byron Bay, Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
- 18 Hottentot Cres, Mullumbimby, Inspect Sat 11.30-12.30pm
- 20/3 Sallywattle Dr, Suffolk Park, Inspect Sat 11-11.30am

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE

Auctions 6pm Wed Oct 20 at Ramada Ballina

- 5/4 Fawcett St, Ballina, Sat 1-1.30pm
- 3/40 Eyles Dr, Ballina, Sat 1-1.30pm
- 311 Coolgardie Rd, Coolgardie, Sat 11-11.30am
- 29 Blackwood Cr, Bangalow, Sat 11-11.30am
- 27 Weemala L, Federal
- 107 Eureka Rd, Rosebank
- 54 Norton St, Ballina, Sat 2-2.30 and Mon 18th @ 5pm
- 5 Madden Place, Cumbalum
- 5 Colin St, Bangalow
- 1/5 Byron St, Lennox Head, Sat 11-11.30am


NEW LISTINGS

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

- 2/26 Pacific Vista Dr, Byron Bay
- 49 Shelley Dr, Byron Bay, Inspect Sat 10-10.30am
- 20 Bottlebrush Cres, Suffolk Park
- 1 Mullumbimby Rd, Myocum
- 13/14 Pacific Esplanade, Byron Bay
- 33-39 Broken Head Rd, Byron Bay

ELDERS BANGALOW

- 643 Wilsons Creek Rd, Wilsons Creek, \$1,150,000, 6.5 acres, Wilsons Creek frontage, valley views, Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm
- 60 Fairview Rd, Rosebank, \$695,000, 5.5 acres, hinterland views, private, pool & shed.
- 15 Gittos L, Possum Creek, Rare 1 acre parcel, quirky, pool, Auction Nov 25
- 11 Thomas St, Bangalow, \$749,000, Quiet, 1016m² block, Inspect Sat 11-11.30am



VIRTUAL WATERFRONT

17 The Serpentine, East Ballina.

- ✓ Ballina's most beautiful street – The Serpentine
- ✓ Unique 4 bedroom 50s heritage beach house

Domain ID: 2008600316.
Phone 0404 865 855.



Opportunity To Get Into The Market

1/10 Corkwood Cres, Suffolk Park.

- ✓ 2 double bedrooms, and large bathroom
- ✓ Open plan kitchen, dining and living
- ✓ Separate laundry and carport
- ✓ Private garden and patio
- ✓ Only three townhouses in complex

Price \$435,000.
Contact Ruth on 0423 626 762.
No agents please! ID#:21088

diysell.com.au



97 FEDERAL ROAD, EUREKA

Quality Living, Elevated Outlook, Sought After Location

A unique and exciting opportunity exists with this much loved and beautifully presented family home. Lose yourself in this private, elevated and tranquil setting which encompasses sweeping hinterland views from many parts of the 2 hectare property.

- 4 generous bedrooms including a large master bedroom and ensuite
- Protected from the southern weather and open to the summer breezes
- Stunningly landscaped gardens
- Exceptional hinterland outlook
- Open plan design, comfortable living all year round
- Conveniently located just a relaxed drive to Bangalow, Ballina, Lismore & Byron Bay

PRICE: Interest above \$1,050,000

LJ Hooker

BRYCE CAMERON 0412 057 672
bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au
4/31 Lawson Street, Byron Bay. 6685 7300

New Homes NOW SELLING

**"55 Plus" Living
at its best!**



Homes NOW Under Construction!

Our next stage of homes are being built, so this is your chance to secure your new lifestyle NOW!

These new brick homes include a range of spacious designs comprising an exciting selection of two or three bedrooms with single or double garages.

The previous stages have sold out, so don't delay! Contact us, or call into the Display Home and see first hand our range of beautiful homes and great community lifestyle.

You can secure your new home today with a \$1000 deposit.

VISIT OUR NEW DISPLAY HOME:

Open Monday – Saturday from 10am – 3pm.

Cnr North Creek Road & Corks Lane
Ballina NSW 2478

**There's more to life....
so what are you waiting for?**

www.aspenlvplusballina.com.au

ASPEN
LV PLUS
BALLINA
AN ASPEN COMMUNITY

NATIONAL WINNER
I ♥ FOOD
 AWARDS 2010
 LIFESTYLEFOOD.COM.AU

o-sushi 寿司
 authentic Japanese cuisine

Australia's favourite
 Japanese restaurant

Main Meals * Tapas * Sushi
 Live Music – every Wednesday in Byron

www.osushi.com.au

Byron Bay – 02 6685 7103 | Coolangatta – 07 5536 5455
 Woolworths Plaza, Jonson St | Showcase on the Beach

O-Sushi Movie Deal – get 20% off at Dendy Byron Bay



Byron Council ranger Scott Brodie was one of the rangers who helped out as sheep midwives last Sunday at Byron Bay High School. ABC journalist Eloise Farrow-Smith was out cycling when she saw the school's sheep having difficulties with the labour and alerted the rangers. The lamb was called 'Sunday'. See the full story on the ABC North Coast website. Photo Eloise Farrow-Smith

Some very stupid person months ago judged that the population of Mullumbimby would be so incensed by the Woolworths construction that half the town needed to be fenced off to control the inevitable riots. Who was this idiot? Well, Council staff have flicked the blame away, saying that they reduced the extent of the barricades when the road document was lodged. Hard to imagine what further insult Woolies wanted to inflict on the town, given that what they have done with reduced fencing makes it look like a prison camp. And the road blocks are long past the use-by date originally promised.

It seems like the bureaucracy is concerned the citizenry will arise with pitchforks and burning brands in relation to all controversial proposals. The Splendour DA is being kept behind the Council counter 'for security reasons'. There are quite a lot of DAs on exhibition this week – ten noted in our DA Watch

– including a couple of small subdivisions for Bangalow.

We notice there is lobbying in the US for a national holiday for Native Americans. It reminds us there still needs to be an alternative to Invasion Day on January 26. Suggested alternatives include January 1, the date of Federation, February 13, the day of Rudd's formal apology to the Stolen Generations in 2008, and May 27, the date of the 1967 referendum when 90.77 per cent of Australians voted in favour of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islanders being counted in the Census.

Headlines 20 years ago: Future of the controversial Cape Byron Academy proposal for Broken Head being decided in the Land and Environment Court, Richmond MP Neville Newell announces the Brunswick Heads bypass could be started in 1991, and the Chincogan Fiesta hands over \$30,000 to the Coolamon Villa. – *The Echo*, 24/10/90

Creative Shutters, the perfect way to bring your bathroom to life.

Call now for a free quote
6686 3311
creativeblinds.com.au

Creative 2000
 BLINDS · AWNINGS · SECURITY

Mullum Bake Off

The Sydney Morning Herald
 SYDNEY INTERNATIONAL FOOD FESTIVAL
 crave
 crtbank

We are participating in The Sydney Morning Herald Crave Sydney International Food Festival. Get creative using market produce and bake a sweet or savoury dish and win some great prizes. Sign up & buy the specified ingredients on Friday Oct 22 & return for judging on Oct 29 by Victoria Cosford & Chris Pellen from Milk and Honey. 6677 1956. Mullum at its most colourful.
www.newbrightonfarmersmarket.org.au

eldersnewbrighton.com.au **Elders**

New Brighton 24 North Head Rd **For Sale \$849,000**

4 🏠 3 🍷 2 🚗

Riverside, Poolside, Beachside

- Solar passive, unique design • 4 bedroom beach house
- Waterfront position on 1719m2 with views to tidal estuary
- Stacks of character • Quality inclusions • Relaxing vibe
- Inground pool & entertaining area/3rd bathroom/rumpus

Will Sorrell 0417 653 312 **Web Id 422891**

Elders New Brighton/Ocean Shores **Open 7 Days**
 6 Strand Avenue, New Brighton NSW 2483 **02 6680 1594**

Non-toxic low-odour paint.

Did you know that you can get a premium quality synthetic paint with no toxic outgassing? Known as Volatile Organic Compounds (VOCs), these nasties have been linked to cancer, asthma, dizziness, headaches, and more. **ecolour paint is 100% free of VOCs, water-based, available in any colour & is carbon neutral.**

\$64
4 litres
 interior paint
 white bases only

ecolour
 CLIMATE FRIENDLY PAINT

Phone 02 6685 8555
 6 Grevillea Street, Arts and Industry Estate
 Byron Bay NSW 2481 • www.ecolour.com.au

www.zentai.com.au

Discover the comfort of natural sleep

The Natural Bedding Specialists
www.zentai.com.au

Manufacturing quality (since 1981)
 100% natural latex mattresses
 Quality futon mattresses (cotton, wool, foam core)
 Oak bedframes
 Importers of timber bedframes, sofas, contemporary furniture

All bedding accessories: natural pillows, bolsters, floor cushions, 100% cotton bedlinen, mozzie nets, blinds, lighting & more
 Buy direct

The Canyon sofa/bed converts from a generous 3-4 seat sofa into an adult sized (XL) double bed in moments. Made from solid timber construction and available in three timber finishes with many cover colour options to choose from. **Mattress and luxury cover upgrades available.**

NOW \$895

Wave bedframe - \$1695 (Q).
Bedside - \$495.
Natural Comfort latex mattress - \$1765 (Q).

The Wave bedframe is made from exquisite solid European white oak with a classic dark teak finish. Extremely high quality in both timber, design & craftsmanship. Shown with the low profile 17.5cm Natural Comfort latex mattress. 100% natural construction. Many densities available factory direct.

Organic cotton sheet sets under \$100 (K)

ECO INSTITUTE
 CERTIFIED LATEX
 LAMMELT INSTITUTE
 MILLION AIR BELLS FOR MAXIMUM VENTILATION

1/35 Banksia Drive Byron Industrial Estate 6685 6722